



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

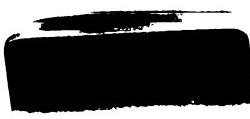
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

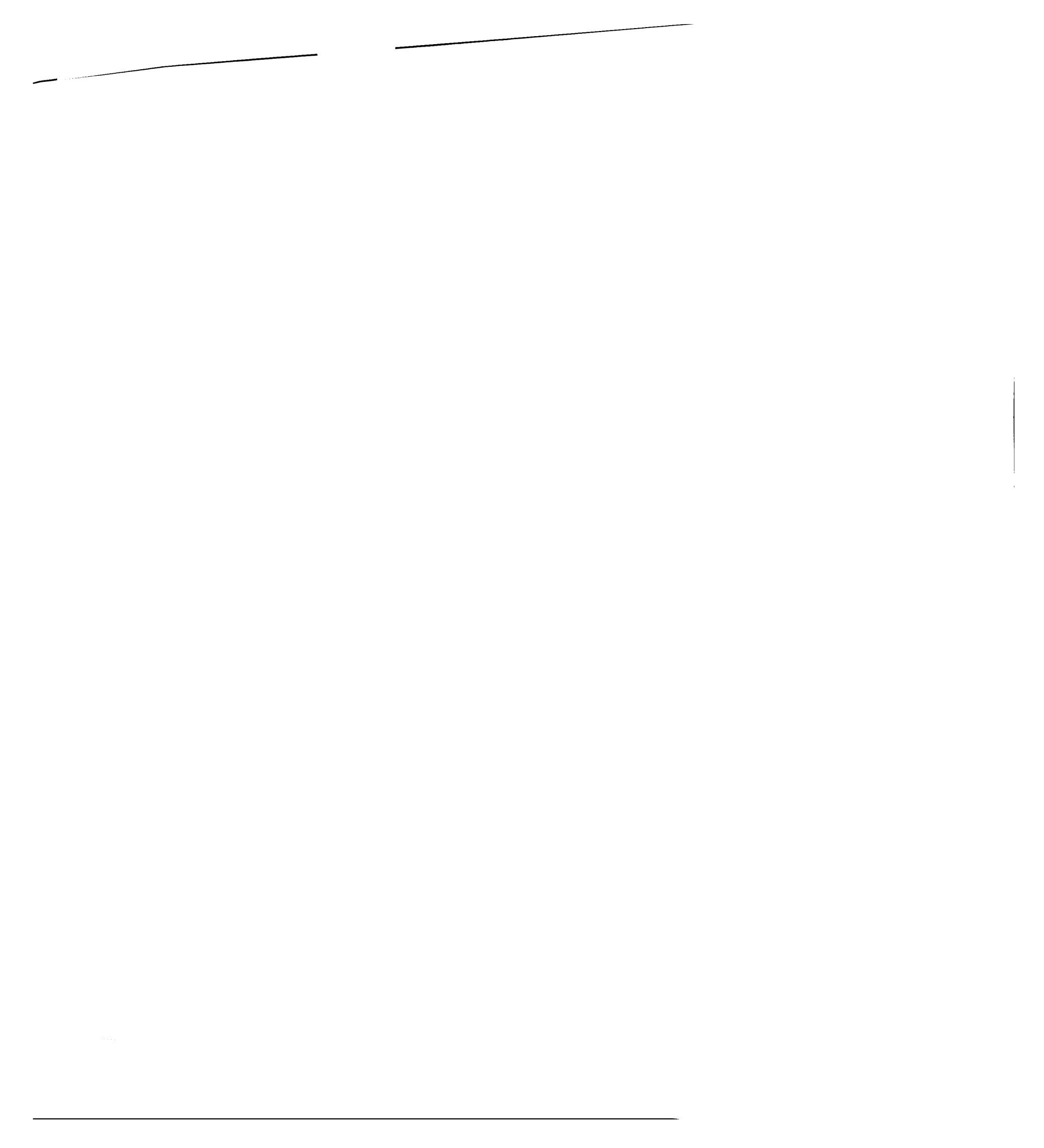


NON-CIRCULATING
PROPERTY OF THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN







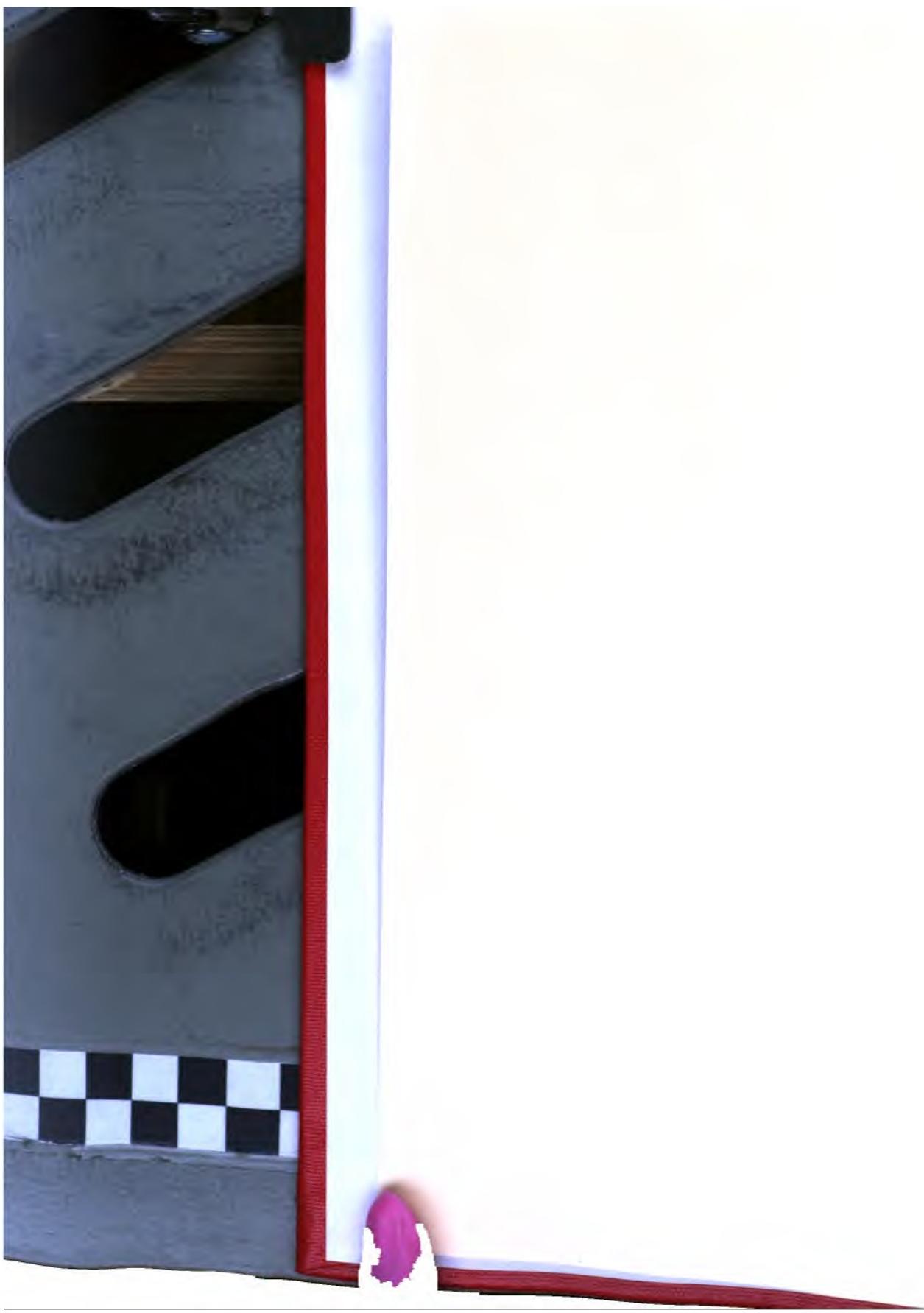




EELLS FAMILY
OF
ESTER, MASSACHUSETTS
IN THE LINE OF
NATHANIEL EELLS
OF
DDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT
1633-1821
WITH NOTES ON THE
ENTHALL FAMILY

COMPILED BY
FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
FOR
JAMES J. GOODWIN

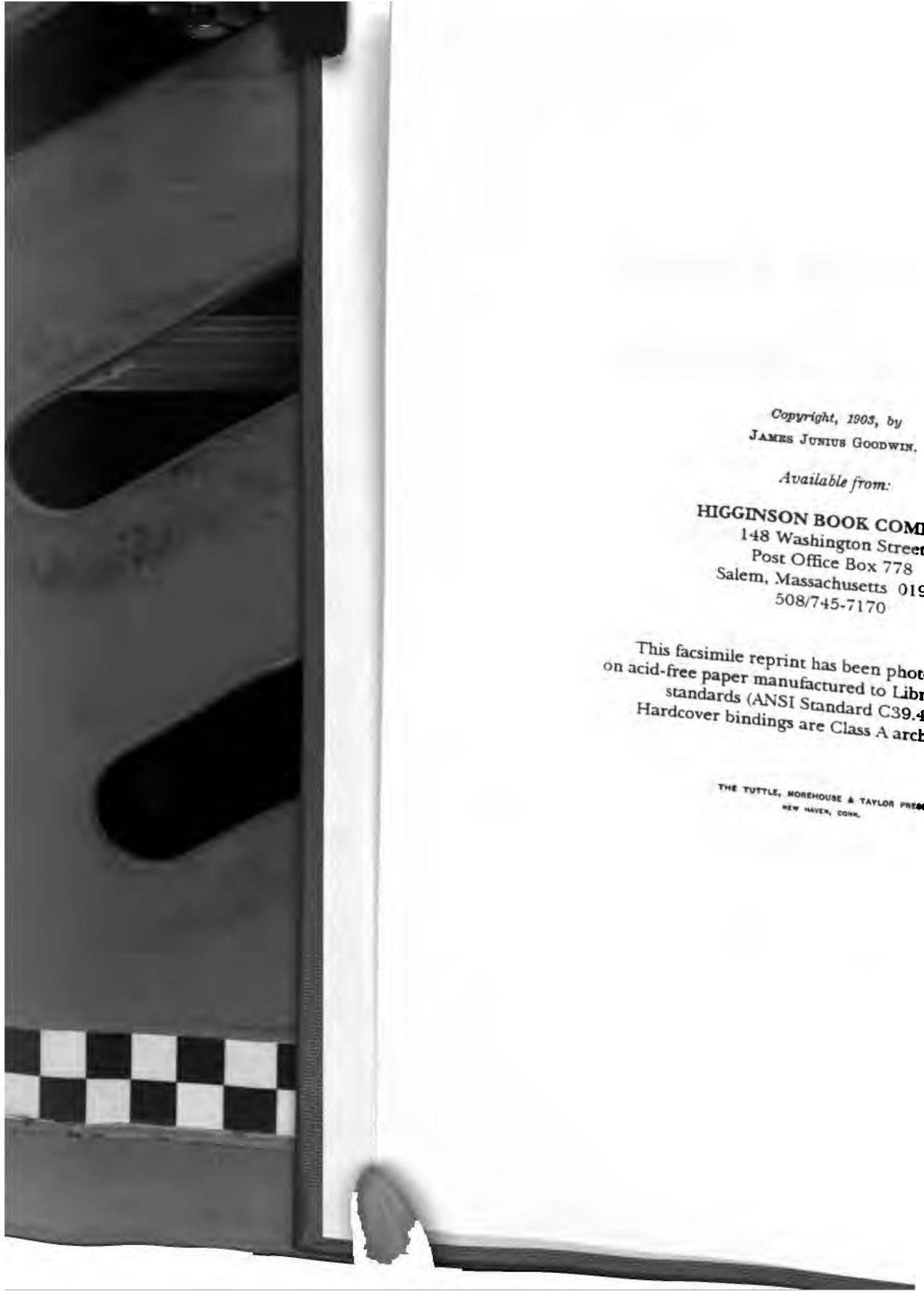
HARTFORD, CONN.
1903



THE EELLS FAMILY
OF
DORCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS
IN THE LINE OF
NATHANIEL EELLS
OF
MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT
1633-1821
WITH NOTES ON THE
LENTHALL FAMILY

COMPILED BY
FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
FOR
JAMES J. GOODWIN

HARTFORD, CONN.
1903



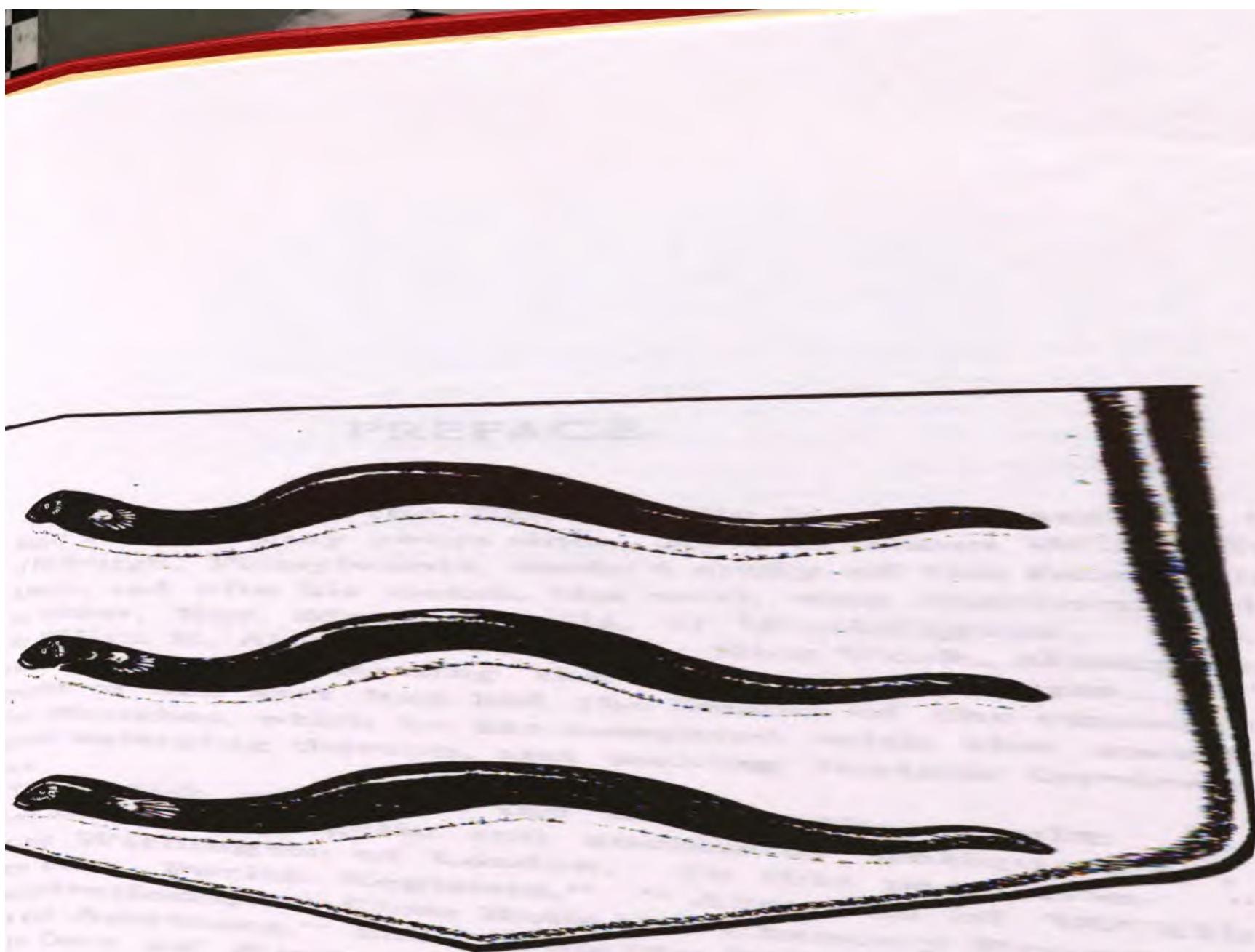
Copyright, 1903, by
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN.

Available from:

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY
148 Washington Street
Post Office Box 778
Salem, Massachusetts 01970
508/745-7170

This facsimile reprint has been photoreproduced
on acid-free paper manufactured to Library of Cong
standards (ANSI Standard C39.47-1984).
Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS
NEW HAVEN, CONN.



THE ARMS OF MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS OF HINGHAM, MASS.
AFFIXED TO HIS WILL, DATED AUGUST 1, 1705.

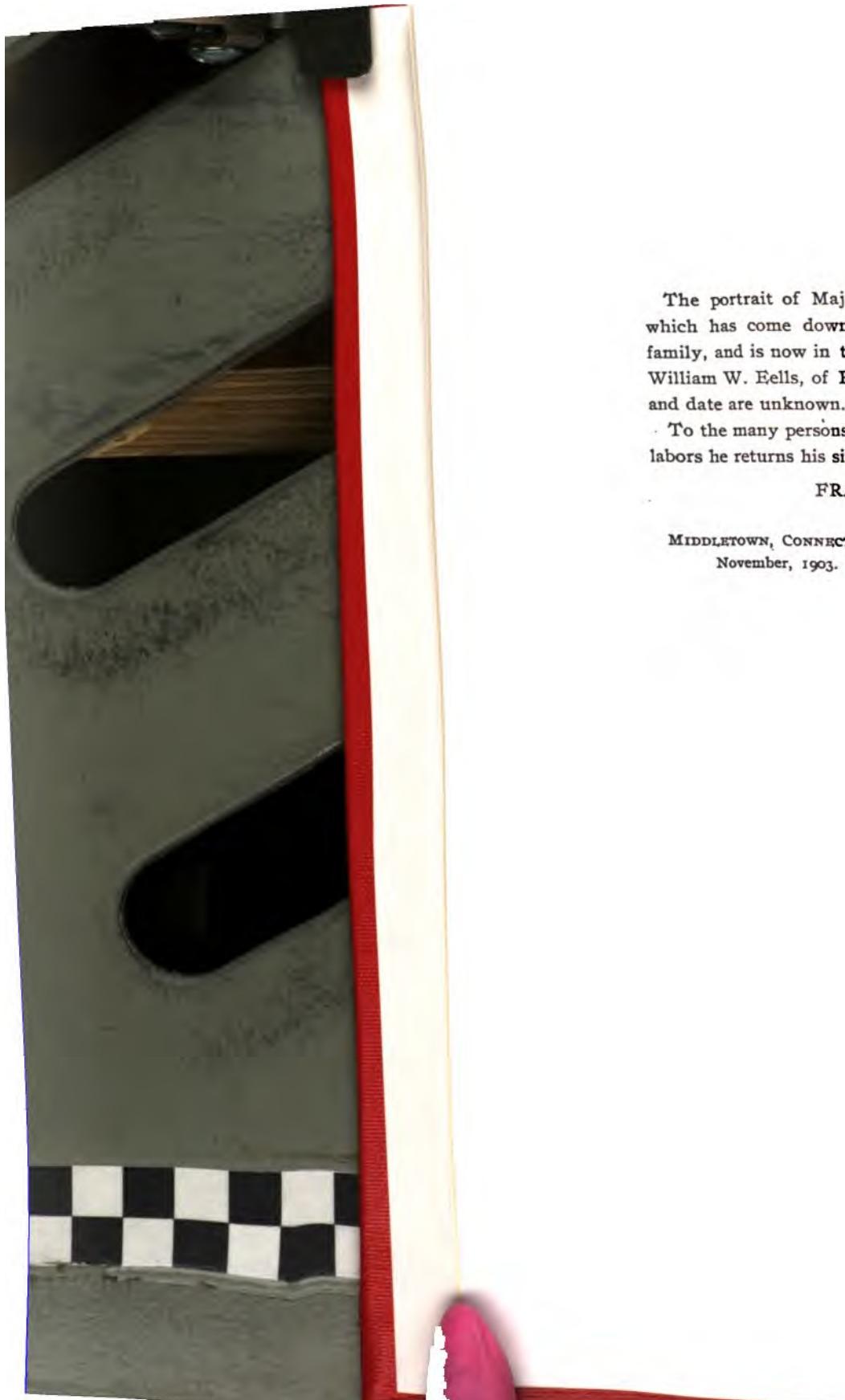


The portrait of Major Eells is taken from a picture which has come down through various branches of the family, and is now in the possession of the family of William W. Eells, of Pittsburgh. The name of the picture and date are unknown.

To the many persons who have aided the compiler in his labors he returns his sincere thanks.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STAIN

MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT,
November, 1903.



CONTENTS.

	Page.
LS FAMILY IN ENGLAND,	
tracts of Parish Registers,	1
tracts of Wills and Administrations,	4
e Rolls,	49
scery Proceedings,	65
tidy Rolls,	93
LIS FAMILY IN AMERICA,	
NTHALL FAMILY,	95
O ENGLISH NOTES,	173
O AMERICAN NOTES,	193
	211



E EELLS FAMILY IN ENGLAND

My search of various records in England has failed anything by which the ancestry of John Eells, of Boston, Massachusetts, can be proven.

Any one wishing to make further investigations may benefit of the work already done, the results are here given.

PARISH REGISTER EXTRACTS.

DEVONSHIRE.

17. 9. Richard Wooton & Joan Eels married,
Buckfastleigh.
18. 10. John Symons & Xiana Eyles married,
Buckfastleigh.
Jan'y 23. Thomas Toope & Joan Eyles married,
Buckfastleigh.
19. 16. Thomas, son of Edmund Eales, clerk,
buried, Plympton, St. Mary.
20. Edward Eales, widower of Staverton &
Anne Edgcombe of Totnes, wid.,
married.
21. 2. Mary daughter of John Eales baptised,
Barnstaple.
22. 2. Mary daughter of John Eeles baptised,
Barnstable.
23. 7. Elizabeth daughter of John Eales baptised,
Barnstable.
24. 28. Thomas son of Nicholas Eales baptised,
Barnstable.

1638, Aug. 19, Robert son of Robert Eales b Barnstable.
1638, Aug. 26, Mary daughter of Nicholas Ea tized, Barnstable.
1641, June 29, Robert son of Nicholas Eales b Barnstable.

Pilton Register examined. No Eells entries

LONDON.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, COLEMAN STREET
1600, Jan'y 28, Edward Else sonne of Robert Eles baptized.
1601, May 24, James Eyles sonne of James Eyle tized.
1602, July 23, Edward Eales sonne of James beneath baptized.
1603, Nov. 26, John Eles sonne of John Eles b baptized.
1608, May 10, Katherine Eyles daughter of John baptized.
1609, Oct. 7, James Eyles sonne of James Eyles Hood Courte baptized.
1628, Jan'y 3, Robert Eales and Sara Web marrie

ST. BOTOLPH'S, ALDGATE.

1618, April 7, John Eles and Katharine Cove b our parish married.
1618, March 19, Katharine Eeles dau of John Eele smith and Katharine baptized.
1620, Sept. 17, Elizabeth Eeles dau of John Eeles smith and Katharine baptized.
1622, Sept. 11, John Eeles sonne of John Eeles smith & Katharine baptized.
1627, Sept. 30, John Eeles sonne of John Eeles smith, Mynories, & Bridget bapti

PARISH REGISTER EXTRACTS.

3

31. Margaret Eeles dau of John Eeles gunsmith, Mynories, & Bridget baptized.
4. Alice Eeles dau of John Eeles gunsmith buried.

ST. MARGARET'S, WESTMINSTER.

20. Thomas Eales son of John Eales baptized.
9. Edmond Sellwood and Elizabeth Eiles married.



ABSTRACTS OF WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS
PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

This Court had jurisdiction over the estates of all sons dying within the province of Canterbury, whose property to the amount of five pounds in some diocese of the province other than that in which the decedent resided. Consequently the abstracts from the records of this Court show persons of the Eels name residing in several counties.

Will of Anthony Eles, Eburye, parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, dated 7 November 1576. To daughters Alice Eles and Agnes Eles all lease houses and farm in Ebury, Wife Agnes to hold for life To daughters 100 marks each. Brother William I and Alice Glover to have keeping of chest writings. James William, and Alice, children of Brother Richard Eles, son Ursula Godhelpes's son James and Thomas Godhel ditto. Sister Mary Wicker and her two children. Proven 25 January 1576-7.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Daughters folio 3.

Will of William Eeles of Northmymms, Co. Hertfordshire, yeoman, dated 4 July 1580. To be buried in Church of Northmymms. To Roger Eles my son tenement in Wilsdon in Co. Midd. Daughter Anne Eles (unmarried) To Wife Alyce and son John farm called Boltons. Residuary legatee and executrix wife Alyce. Overseer son John Witnessees Henrie Peacham, Robt. Maho, Thelder, Will Brickley.

2 Sept. 1580 Commission to John the son, Alice the relict renouncing.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Arundel folio 33.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

William Eeles, servant to Wo. Thos. Forde,
 29 May 1592. Father Thomas Eeles. Daugh-
 ter Eeles. Executors said Mr. Thomas Forde
 father Thomas Eeles. If daughter die all to
 ip Eels the witness. Proved 10 June 1592.
 Court of Canterbury, Register Harrington,
 folio 55.

ohn Eeles, Northmymmes, Co. Herts., yeoman,
 cember 1592. To son John lease of Boltoms at
 mes to enjoy said farm of Boltoms till John is
 ging up all my children. To John my other
 version of Boltoms. If John die, said lease of
 d other lease in reversion to child wife now
 if a son, or if a daughter said leases to all my

If said children die, to my brother Roger Eeles,
 daughters, Elizabeth, Susan and Anne at 18.
 child wife goeth with if a daughter. To son
 of South Mymmes parsonage at 21. To poor of
 mes 3 s. 4 d. Rest to wife Agnes executrix,
 £300 bond to overseers, friend Mr. Eustace
 other Roger Eeles, and brother-in-law Thomas
 Witnesses Henry Peacham the writer, Thomas
 an Robardes, John Parratt, John Street. Proved
 1592-3.

Court of Canterbury, Register Nevell, folio 15.
 Giles Aells of parish of St. Andrewes Under-
 in the city of London. Merchant stranger, dated
 1603. I James. To poor of Dutch church in said
 the elders of said church. Poor of St. Andrews
 t. Cousin Trisca Parmatice of Sandwich. Poor
 church in Sandwich. Friend Josias Bayarde.
 o friend John Bayard thelder of Amsterdam, Mer-
 rother-in-law John Braunce. Cousin Daniell Van
 Sandwich merchant. Wife Marye Aeles. Son
 es. To Daniell Braunce and friend Peter Bayard.
 of my said son Peter and Anne Bolly, my daugh-

ter, wife of George Bolly. Executors the said Joⁿ the elder, Daniell Van Hargoe, Daniell Braunce Braunce.

To Cousin Jockmy Lawkers of Sandwich £4. William Jones Scr., Margarete de ffreney. Prov 1603 by ffreny Notary Public for Daniel one of the executors. Power being reserved to executors.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Bolein,

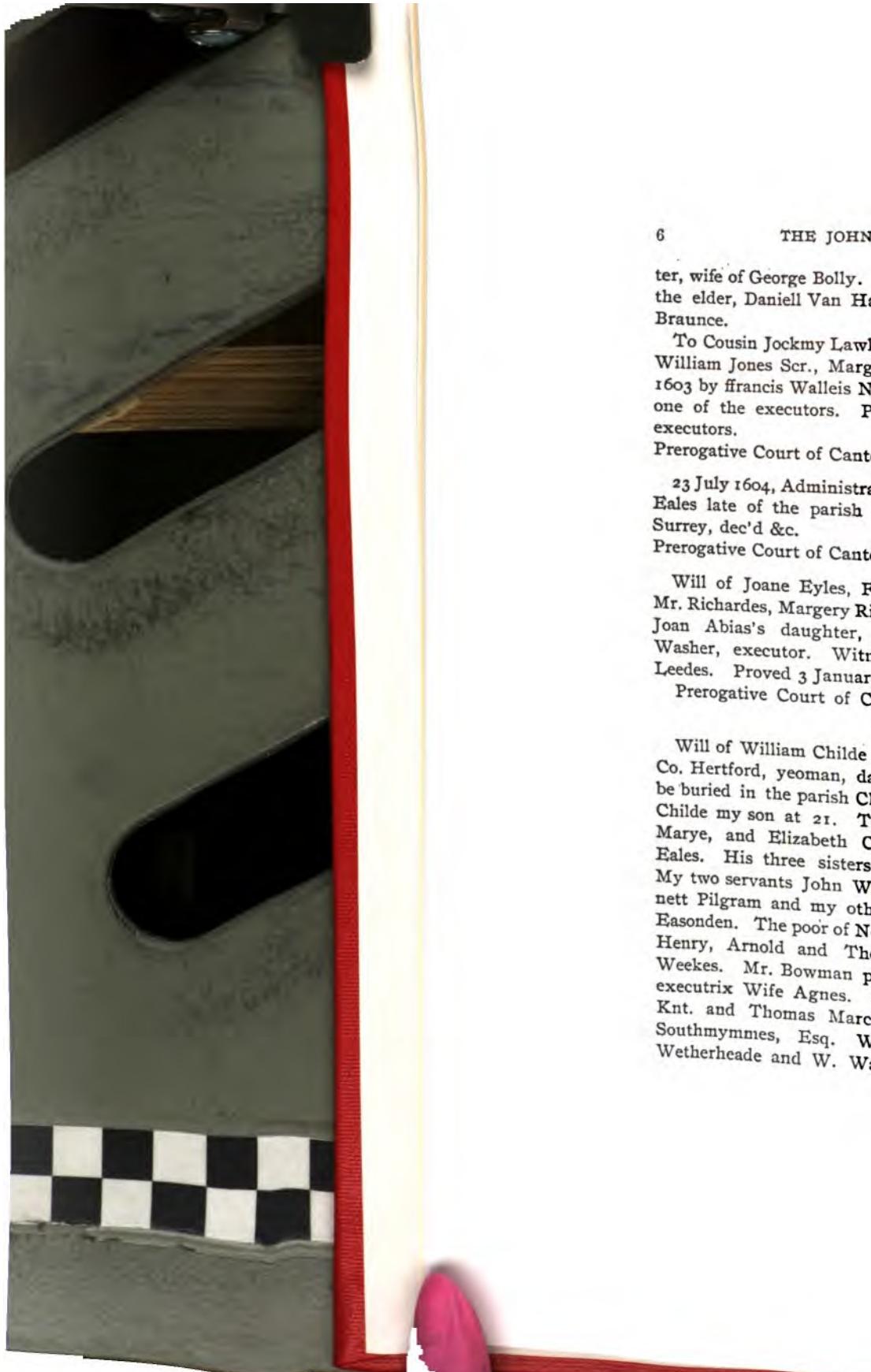
23 July 1604, Administration to Margaret relict of Eales late of the parish of St. Olaves, Southw^k Surrey, dec'd &c.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Admon. Act Bo

Will of Joane Eyles, Felpham, Co. Sussex, dat Mr. Richardes, Margery Richardes, Mary Eyles, Joa Joan Abias's daughter, Thomas (?) Abias. Washer, executor. Witnesses Thomas Morrys, Leedes. Proved 3 January 1605-6.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Sta^r folio 3.

Will of William Childe of the parish of Northm Co. Hertford, yeoman, dated 15 Nov. 1606. My be buried in the parish Church of Northmymmes. Childe my son at 21. To my three daughters, C Marye, and Elizabeth Childe at 18. Son-in-lav Eales. His three sisters Eliz, Suzan and Anne My two servants John Wetherall and Thos. Morse. nett Pilgram and my other boy Kytt. William W Easonden. The poor of Northmymmes. My three b Henry, Arnold and Thomas Childe. My sister Weekes. Mr. Bowman preacher. Residuary legat executrix Wife Agnes. Overseers Sir Raphe Conir Knt. and Thomas Marche of Darkes in the pa Southmymmes, Esq. Witnesses Thomas Morse, Wetherhead and W. Wayte ser. 24 Jan'y. 1606-



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Arnold Childe brother of deceased, Agnes
 &c. renouncing.
 Court of Canterbury, Register Hudleston,
 folio 3.

John Eyle dated August 20 1607. Being to
 voyage into the straits &c. before my depart-
 London. Brother Nathaniell Eyle £60 after the
 lie Angell and Pearl in London, in which two
 adventure at going hath (devised (?)) viz: £55
 new, Mr. Andrew Shilling. £90 on the Pearle,
 s Best. Sister Margaret Parr for her children.
 na Truman. Cousin Richard Phipps. Ellinor
 fellow in house. All my sisters. Loving
 Hugh Hamersley. Proved 2 November 1608.
 Court of Canterbury, Register Windebancke,
 folio 99.

William Eells, Aldenham, Co. Hertford, yeoman,
 c 25 1615. To be buried in Aldenham church.
 William Eells of Harrowe on the hill. Three
 of my sister Agnes Paynter. Son-in-law John
 Susan his wife. Richard Nycoll, brother of
 n-law Jone Ewer. Daughter-in-law Elizabeth
 on-in-law John Briscoe of London, draper. John
 arrow on hill. Ann Woller. Elizabeth Wrench.
 s of Aldenham all goods in my house in Alder-
 ing to Edward Morse, son of John Eeles sister,
 Margaret Taylor widow. Wife Frisidfide execu-
 tress Richard Briscoe, gent., and Thomas Bris-
 coe ult. June 1615.
 Court of Canterbury, Register Rudd, folio 60.

John Yeeles dated 3 October 1614. Eldest son
 us. Son William, my wife —. Youngest son
 Daughter Margerie at marriage or 21. To Francis
 y dau. on condition that my son-in-law Mihell

Turner do deliver to my executrix to save her from a bond which I stand bound with my son concerning of one Turner. Son Gabriell and Hen Sister Cestion Winch. The poor of Wargrave. Vduary legatee and executrix. Overseers Wm. T Francis Wright, Francis Web and Raphe Willikes nesses William Thackham, Francis Wright, Fra Raphe Wilkes. Proved 3 June 1615 by Margerie re Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Rudd,

Will of William Eyles of Sudburie in Co. Middlesex, dated 16 Sept., 13 James I. To be buried in churchyard. Son Lyon Eyles. Daughter Ann Elizabeth Bateman daughter of Richard Bateman £ paid into the hands of Mr. William Page of Sudburie for the use of the said Elizabeth. Ann Huswiche Lyon Eyles and neighbor Redcliffe Page executors. ness Alexander Bradley, William Hurde. Proved 1 1615.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Rudd, folio 1

Will of John Eeles of Sudbury, parish of Harrow the Hill, Co. Middlesex, yeoman, dated 15 August Servant Agnes Hussy als Reade. Residue to B William Eeles he to be executor. Witnesses William desley and William Page.

Memorandum. There is £10 due to me by bond William Symonds. Sister Mary Eeles. Brother Wi Eeles his daughter Margaret. His daughter Agnes. Pi 11 Oct. 1615.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Rudd, folio 1

Nuncupative will of John Eels of Sotwell, Co. Be yeoman, dated 1 December 1617. For goodwill I bea Elizabeth Adams, single woman, all goods. Witnesses I gerie Rowland, Alice Wattson, Elizabeth Middleton. December 1617, Administration to Elizabeth Adams, atee, unmarried.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Weldon, folio 1

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Lyon Eales of goodship Wam. dated
Smith dwelling in Moredacke. Executor Alex-
ander. Witnesses Ralph Harris, William Coop-
er, to sister Ann Smith, executor renouncing
1625.
Court of Canterbury, Register Dale, folio 20.

c Court of Canterbury, Register Clarke, folio 105.
Walter Iles of Wilton Clendon, (Milton Clendon?),
Diocese of Bath and Wells, dated 5 August
). Perry my sister's son. Alice Perry my sister's
Fraunces Iles my brother's daughter. Thomas
other. Alice King my sister, David King her
Edward Kirton and William Bisce of Milton,
tion of church of Milton. James Russe, son of
Russe, and Richard Russe. Joane and Anne
Thomas son of Thomas Russe aforesaid. John
n of William Jacob. Maud Reeve. Executors
Mathias Webb and Thomas Russe son of Thomas
Diversers William Champion and William Jacob.
William Jacob senior, William Jacob. Thomas
and Garthid Russe. Codicil. 12 August 1622.
to Christian, John and Alice Perry to be laid out
y Peter Thacker vicar of Milton Clevedon. John

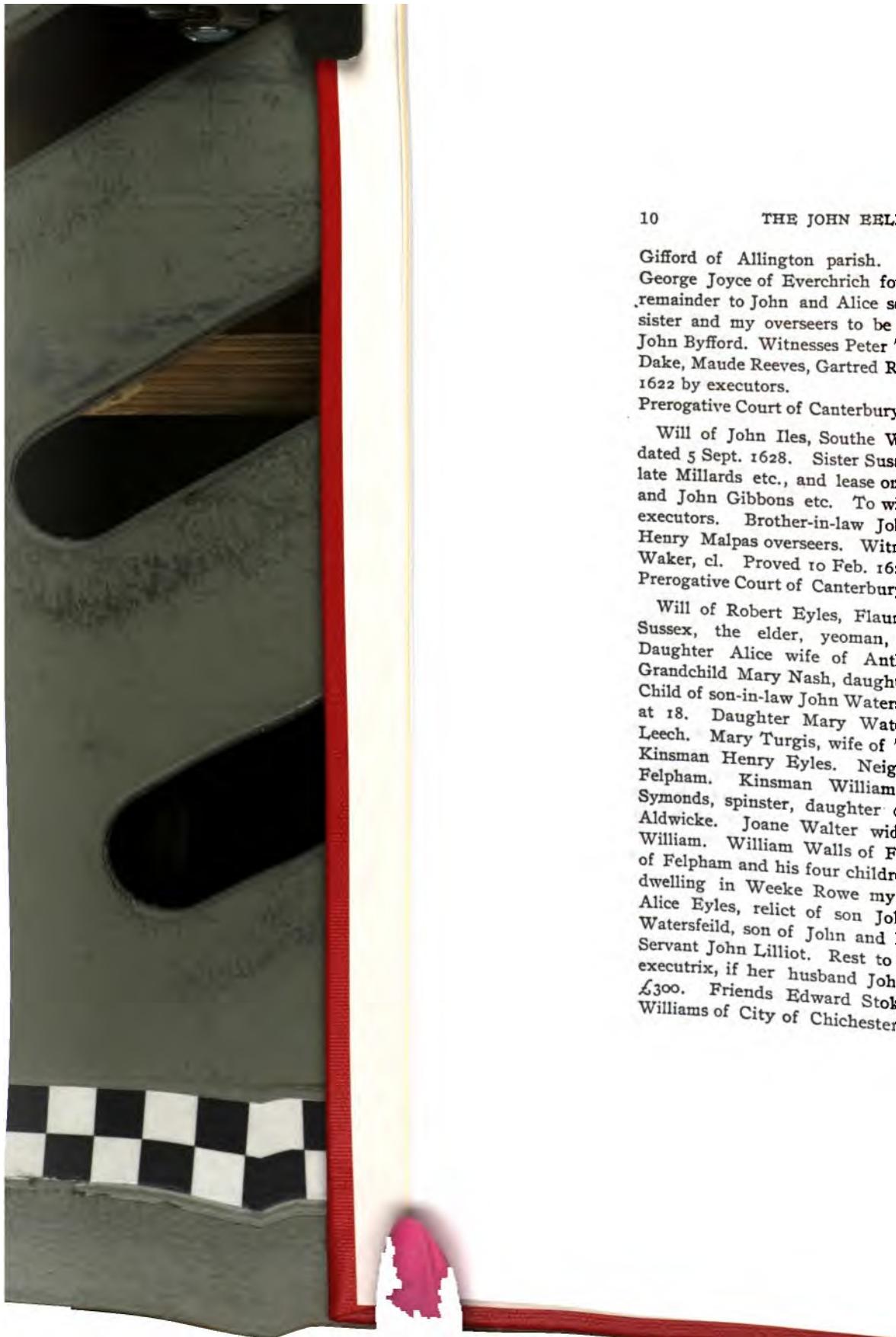
Gifford of Allington parish. To Ditchett, ye George Joyce of Everchrich for use of said Ch remainder to John and Alice son and daughter sister and my overseers to be instead Peter Th John Byfford. Witnesses Peter Thacher, Thomas Dake, Maude Reeves, Gartred Russe. Proved 25 1622 by executors.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Savile,

Will of John Iles, Southe Wraxall, Co. Wilts dated 5 Sept. 1628. Sister Susan. Wife Agnes late Millards etc., and lease on tenements of Jo and John Gibbons etc. To wife Agnes and son executors. Brother-in-law John Edwards and Henry Malpas overseers. Witnesses Ric Waker, Waker, cl. Proved to Feb. 1628-9.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Ridley,

Will of Robert Eyles, Flaunsham, parish of Sussex, the elder, yeoman, dated 24 Februa Daughter Alice wife of Anthony Nash the Grandchild Mary Nash, daughter of daughter Ali Child of son-in-law John Watersfeild by my daught at 18. Daughter Mary Watersfeild. Kinswom Leech. Mary Turgis, wife of Thomas Turgis of Kinsman Henry Eyles. Neighbor Benjamin Do Felpham. Kinsman William Eyles of Bognor Symonds, spinster, daughter of wife of John V Aldwicke. Joane Walter widow. Her sons, Jo William. William Walls of Flaunsham. William of Felpham and his four children. Kinsman Robe dwelling in Weeke Rowe my godson. Daughte Alice Eyles, relict of son John Eyles deceased. Watersfeild, son of John and Mary Watersfeild af Servant John Lilliot. Rest to daughter Mary Wate executrix, if her husband John Watersfeild give £300. Friends Edward Stoker of Yapton and I Williams of City of Chichester. Mary Eyles of Al



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

witnesses Richard Williams, Edward Stoker,
Dorsett, John Lilliot, John Wyatt. Proved 19

Court of Canterbury, Register Audley, folio 95-

Sarah Iles, London, widow, dated Son
Hancockes. Daughter Rachell, wife of Thomas
Executor to restore to Mr. John Iles picture of
sband, Mr. Thomas Iles. Mary Allen. Eliz.
Richard Hancockes and son-in-law Thomas
son-in-law Thomas Phillips and his wife my
Because son-in-law Richard Hancockes lives
from London and son-in-law Thomas Phillips
in London, Thomas Phillips, executor. Wit-
Rowe, Thos. Reade, John Peck. Proved 4
35-6.

Court of Canterbury, Register Pile, folio 6.

Elinor Eale of Clesbury Mortimer, Co. Salopp,
Hereford, widow, dated 4 July 1636. Walter
Elizabeth wife of said Walter. Richard Farmer
er. William Farmer. Elizabeth wife of Hum-
ll the younger. Margaret Farmer. John Farmer.
riner my sister. Brother Richard York. Mar-
wood my sister. Sister-in-law Margarett Wyrke.
orke the younger my godson. Residuary legatee
tor Richard Farmer the elder. Witnesses Willian
asper Dudlick. Proved 25 October 1637 by execu-

Court of Canterbury, Register Goare, folio 137.
il 1639 administration of John Veeles, Pilton als
Co. Somerset, bachelor, to sister Joan Witherell,
Christopher Witherell of Glaston, Co. Somerset,

Court of Canterbury, Admon. Act Book, 1639-
1640, folio 30.

Will of John Eyles of the Benith in the parish of E
don, Co. South'ton, yeoman, dated 23 January 163
be buried in the church or churchyard of Ham
Wife Alice. Daughter Anne, wife of Richard Gold
Mary Goldsmith. Her brother Richard Goldsmith. T
Goldsmith. Henry Goldsmith. John Goldsmith. I
ter Margery wife of William fisher. Joane fisher.
brother William fisher. John fisher. Godson John
His brother Robert Eyles £200 and close of land I t
of John Manfeild. His sister Anne Eyles. Her
Elizabeth Eyles. Servant Ellen Bulbeck. Resid
trust for son Robert Eyles children. Friends John
of Holte and William fisher of ffrancklyn and Ri
Goldsmith of Palsgrove and William Tribe of Hambl
executors. Witnesses William Tribe, Thomas Seawa
Codicil. May 17 1639. Richard Goldsmith to have
power as executor in trust as my other executors.
witnesses. Proved 4 Oct. 1639 by four executors.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Harvey,
folio 161.

Will of Wm. Hunt of St. Peters near Pauls W
London, Beerbrewer. "To Wm. Eles £4 as soon a
shall have faithfully served out the time of his appre
ship."

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Evelyn,
folio 116.

17 April 1645 administration of John Eles als Hil
Ewell, Co. Surrey, to sister Joane Rlye, wife of Tho
Rily.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Admon. Act Book 16
1645, folio 41.

Will of George Eales of Brownsover in Co. Warwi
yeoman, dated 1 June 1643. To be buried in church
Brownsover. Son John Eales. Sons William Eales &
Nicholas Eales. Two daughters of my son Thom

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

The daughter of John Eales. Thomas
of Richard Bassett when 18. Poor of Cran-
the ringers John Clarke and Edmund Eales
it. To poor of Rugbie. Residuary legatee
George Eales. Witnesses Thomas Pettison
Swift. Hervey Grubb. Proved 20 Febru-
ecutor.

Court of Canterbury, Register Twisse, folio 12.

647. Administration of the estate of William
(name?), Co. Berks, granted to widow Joane

Court of Canterbury, Admon. Act Book for
1647, folio 123.

1647. (Will of) John Eales als Hilder of
Curry, Builder. Sententia between Joane Rily
sister of deceased and brother William Eales
ecutor of nuncupative will of said deceased, in
etc.

Court of Canterbury, Register Fines, folio 258.
ve Will. Memorandum that Warren Eales
ley in Co. Middlesex deceased who dyed two
and somewhat more at the house of Henry
er of Finchley being asked &c., did by word
clare his last will nuncupative &c., a little land
ister shall have and Sir Richard Strowde Oweth
d that I give to Mr. Arundell my master.
nry Corley. Richard Sutton. 12 May 1648.
to Thomas Arundell to administer etc.

Court of Canterbury, Register Essex, folio 75.
William Eales of Hatford, Co. Berks, Clerke,
1648. To eldest son Alban Eales houses in
nd house in Wanting called White Hart. Son
Third son George. Daughter Marie wife of
ams. Three children of daughter Elizabeth
ceceased twenty pounds on their father's acquit-

tance. My youngest daughter Jane Lane. Brother Eales. Servant Lucy Thatcher. Kinsman & Godson Hammond when freeman of London. Friend Rivers and Edith his wife. Residuary legatee and son Albani. Overseers friends Mr. Phillip Yate of don, Mr. Thomas Bassett of Great Harborough, C wicke, Mr. Archer of Sommerton, Co. Oxon, M Hinckley of Coleshall & William Masemore the Wanting, Co. Berks. Witnesses Edward Eale Edward Eales Jun. Lucie Thatcher. Proved 1649 by executor.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Fairfax, f

Will of John Ells junior of Henley upon Tham Oxon, malster, dated 12 Sept. 1649. Have purchased messuage wherein I now live from William Ben Covells of parish of Poppard, Co. Oxon, yeom bequeath to Joane my wife for life said messuage, decease to John Ells my son. John Ells my son Joane Ells my daughter at 21. Daughter Sarah Ells Residuary legatee and executrix Joane Ells my said Overseers my father John Ells and my father (Thomas?) Dormer. Witnesses Lawrence Carver, th of William Jeffes, Jno. Syler. Proved 28 June 1649. Joane Ells relict and executrix named.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Pembroke folio 91.

Will of Thomas Ealles of Wroxall, Co. Warwick, ye dated 17 December 1649. Son Samuell. His son Sa Son Richard. Daughter Ann. Daughter Sarah. Sister Mary. Couzen Mary Eales. Sister Smart. Residuary & executor son John. Overseers brother Tffulford and Joseph Bennett. Witnesses the overse Richard Ludford. Proved 9 Nov. 1650 by executor. Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Pembroke folio 175.



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

" Else, town of Northampton, yeoman, dated
 To poor of St. Sepulchres. Brother William
 children. Ann daughter of my sister Plow-
 Carswell my maidservant. Servant heretofore
 ; and Sarah Lune. William Else all lands etc.
 , county North Hants or elsewhere. Exec-
 guardians of son during minority. If son die
 ieces, Ann Plowright, Hanna Else and Anne
 ccutors, friends and neighbors, Mr. Henry
 Mr. Edward Collis. Overseers Mr. Thomas
 Hugh Lovell, Mr. John White and Mr. John
 esses Chr. Younge, Richard Younge, Hen.
 Publique. Proved 12 May 1651.

Court of Canterbury, Register Grey, folio 84.

John Eales, citizen and grocer of London, dated
 1646. Sister Mary Eales. Cousin Elizabeth
 eldest daughter of my brother Amos Garrit
 en 21. Cousin John Garrit, Seth Garrit, James
 and Martha Garrit and their brother Amos
 other children of my brother Amos Garrit when
 Anne Flawse wife of my brother-in-law James
 illiam, James, John, Richard and Jervis Flawse
 n when 21. William, Elizabeth, Sara, Thomas,
 Kate Brown children of my friend Thomas
 ondon grocer and to their father and mother.
 servant Alice Twitchell. To cousin Mary Good
 in Good of Dunchurch, Co. Warwick. Aunt
 oleย. Cousin Elizabeth, Martha, Sara, Edward
 ollie children of my cousin Edward Collie of
 " My sister Adams two children John and
 William. John, Anne and Ellen Greene. To poor
 on where I was born. Residuary Legatees my
 iam Eales and Katherine his wife my mother.
 Richard Critchlow of London cloathworker and
 lie of Northampton mercer. Overseers friends

John Harsenept and Thomas Brodrick. Witne
Collie, William Rogers, Tobie Coliwell Towne
Northampton. Proved 15 December 1651 by e
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Grey,

10 June 1652, Administration of the goods of Jo
ley als Gardner, als Towne, als Eagles (Eayles?) of
Co. Salop, to natural brother Edward Bradley.
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Admon. Act Bo
folio 105.

Will of Edward Eales of Bagston, parish of Br
ston, Co. Devon, gent., dated 15 April 1652. Wif
two orchards at Weston in said parish which I hole
Christopher Woolston. Rights in several messt
Brothempston. Tenement in occupation of one
Robert Waringe thelder of Modbury, gent. Mr.
fesse Vicar of Brothempstone. Mr. William Searle
of Dartington and John Blackaller of Brothempste
man, trustees for wife and children. Eldest son F
Executors the said Robert Waringe, William fesse,
Searle and John Blackaller. Witnesses William
John Coyte. Proved 24 May 1653 by executors.
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Brent, fo

Nuncupative Will of Nathaniell Eles late of Hard
Hertford, husbandman deceased, dated 26 July
Children of Mr. William Eles. John Eles son
William. Children of Mr. Nathaniell Eles. Richard
living with Mr. Nathaniell Eles and to the two sis
said Richard, rents of his house and lands till his 1
John's son shall come of age. To poor of Harnd
Esenden. To Mrs. Wilton and Mary Smith and
His brother's daughter and son. His sister-in-law.
utor Master William Eles. Witnesses Mr. William
Mr. Nathaniell Eles, goodwife Reynolds, goodwife
and others. Proved 18 febry. 1653 by executor.
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Alch
folio 179.

VILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

in Eles of Harpendon, Co. Hertford, dated 1
 Son William Eles and his three sons John,
 Nathaniell. My son William's wife. My
 daughter ffoster and my son ffoster.
 My daughter Jane and his sons
 thaniell, his daughter Jane and his sons
 John. Wife of my brother Child. My sis-
 Poor of Heardon. Executor Son Nathaniell.
 at Hearpendine or at ffianistead near his wife
 roved 7 Feb. 1654 by executor.

ive Court of Canterbury, Register Alchin,
 folio 213.

ve Will of William Eyles late of Braunston,
 pton deceased, who in September 1653 being
 said all my goods &c. I give to my brother
 one sheep which I give to my sister Elizabeth
 e said Edward Eyles his executor. Witnesses
 od and Thomas Eyles. Proved 8 June 1654

ive Court of Canterbury, Register Alchin,
 folio 241.

Thomas Eales citizen and cooper, dated 10 April
 goods I leave according to the custom of the
 wife Joane Eales lease of house I now dwell in,
 after her decease to my son William. If said
 open to die then to his brother Robert Eales and
 Katherine Eales. Executrix Wife Joane.
 Day of April. Witnesses Andrew Langley and
 er. Proved 18 April 1654 by executor.

tive Court of Canterbury, Register Alchin,
 folio 473.

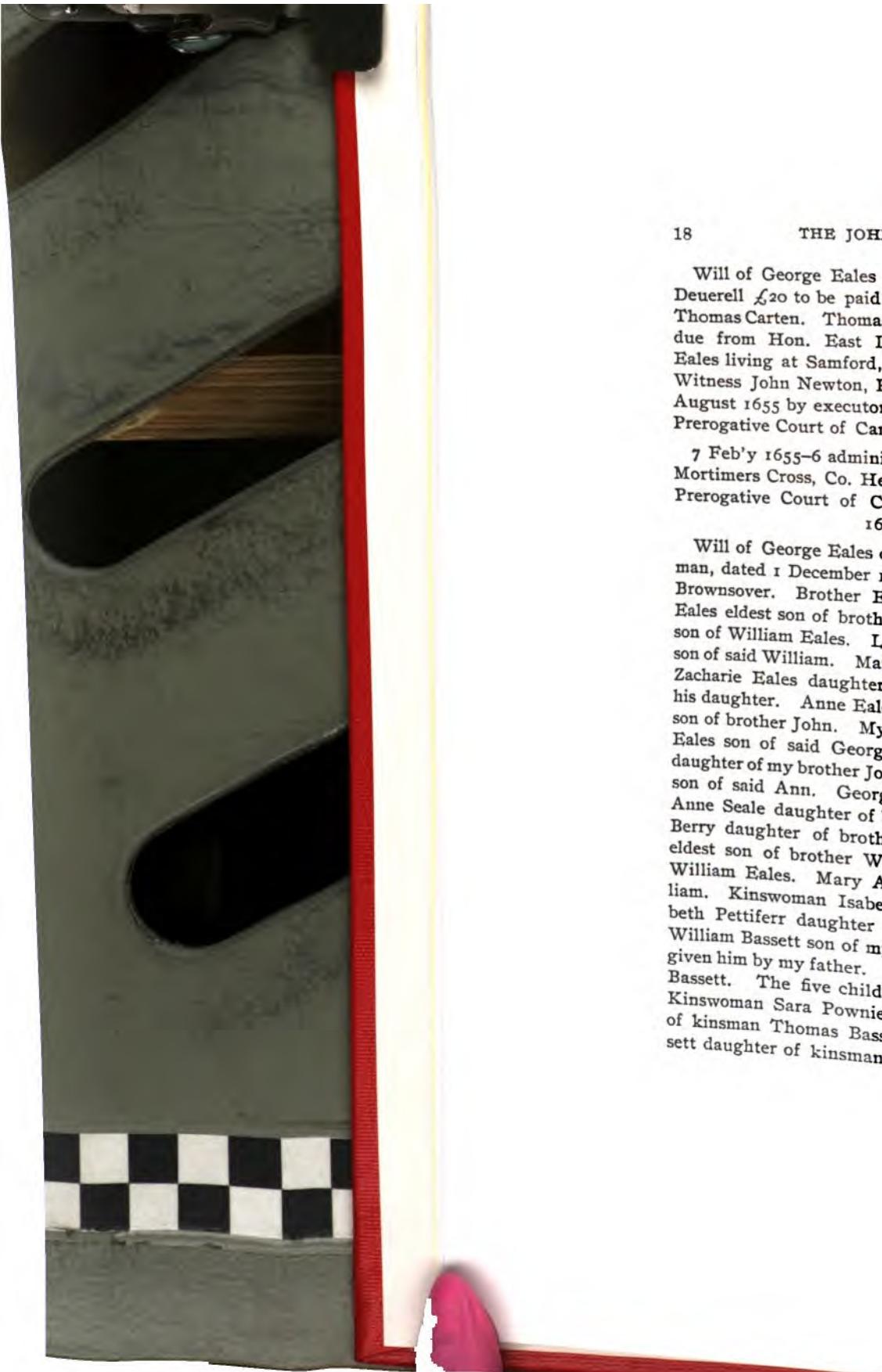
1654 Administration of goods of William Eales
 Giles Cripplegate to widow Mary Eales.
 Court of Canterbury. Admon. Act Book for
 1654, folio 133.

Will of George Eales dated 27 July 1654. Fr Deuerell £20 to be paid in Surratt. Thomas A Thomas Carten. Thomas South. John Townsend due from Hon. East India Company to fathe Eales living at Samford, Co. Berks and he to be Witness John Newton, Roger Ballard. Proved 1 August 1655 by executor.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Aylett,

7 Feb'y 1655-6 administration of goods of John Mortimers Cross, Co. Hereford, to widow Elizabeth Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Admon. Act 1656, folio 23.

Will of George Eales of Brownsover, Co. Warw man, dated 1 December 1655. To be buried in cl Brownsver. Brother Edward Eales. Kinsman Eales eldest son of brother John. Kinsman Edward son of William Eales. Legacies to Kinsman Thomas son of said William. Mary Eales daughter of said Zacharie Eales daughter of William Eales. Sara his daughter. Anne Eales her eldest sister. George son of brother John. My brother Nicholas Eales. Eales son of said George Eales Cooke. Ann Ha daughter of my brother John. William Hammond y son of said Ann. George son of brother William Anne Seale daughter of brother Thomas Eales. El Berry daughter of brother Thomas Eales. Alba eldest son of brother William. Nicholas son of William Eales. Mary Adames daughter of brother William. Kinswoman Isabell Hinckley. Kinswoman Beth Pettiferr daughter of Thomas Pettiferr. Kinswoman William Bassett son of my kinsman Richard Bassett given him by my father. Mary Bassett daughter of T Bassett. The five children of kinsman Edward Bassett. Kinswoman Sara Pownie. Kinsman Thomas Bassett of kinsman Thomas Bassett. Kinswoman Elizabeth Bassett daughter of kinsman Thomas. Kinswoman Eli



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

hter of kinsman Richard Bassett. Three chil-
dillgharan of Rugbie. Children of my kinsman
s son of brother John. George Eales his chil-
William Eales. Richard Deacon of Rugbie.
Elizabeth Smith daughter of kinsman Robert
Residuary legatee and executor kinsman
tiferr. Witnesses William Bassett, George
abell Rugbie, Edward Bassett. Proved 11
y executor.

Court of Canterbury, Register Berkley, folio 63.
656-7 Administration of Goods of John Eyles
owe, Co. Salop, to Widow Dorothy Eyles.
Court of Canterbury, Admon. Act Book for
1657, folio 60.

Robert Eales of North Bovey, Co. Devon, Tan-
3 Jan. 1656. Son Jacob Eales lands in Middle
in parish of Northbovey, in default of heirs to
Eales or to his sister Ruth or sister Joane or
ster Phillipa. Daughter Ruth. Daughter
ughter Phillipa. Daughter Mary. Daughter
Grandchild Steven Berry. Kinsman Jenner
siduary legatee and executor eldest son Jacob.
son-in-law John Berry of Leisleigh and cousin
. Witnesses John Lenncraft, Thomas Cook.
Dec. 1657 by executor.
ative Court of Canterbury, Register Ruthen,
folio 523.

Thomas Eales of Staverton, Co. Devon, yeoman,
day of July 1658. Wife Winefred messuage I
in and messuage at Sparkewill and other tene-
aid parish for life, after her decease to son John
evon, yeoman. Thomas Eales and John Eales
er son of John Eales my son. Their sisters
Ann and Mary Eales. Winefred my daughter

and her two children. Mary Martin daughter George Martin. Her brother George and sister Margery and Elizabeth Martin. Residuary legatee executor wife Winefred. Overseers friends Symon Esq. and Hugh Horsham, yeoman. Witness John Agnes Snell. Proved 25 Sept. 1658 by executrix
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Wootton folio 469.

Will of Levy Ellis alias Witnall (N.B. Eles in) dated 8 August 1654. Son John bigger house at the Marsh where one Hether dwelleth and the lesser house my wife's death. Daughter Margery. Grandchild Weson when 21, or day of marriage. Executrix Margaret. Witnesses William Paultuck, Samuell Scott. Proved London 19 Oct. 1658 by executrix.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Wootton folio 549.

Will of John Eales of Bilton, Co. Warwick, dated 22 Feb. 1646. Son George. Daughter Ann. Wife Zacharie for life then to son William and his children. Wife Zachary to be executrix. Witnesses John Eales, Thomas Pettifer, Edw: Bassett.

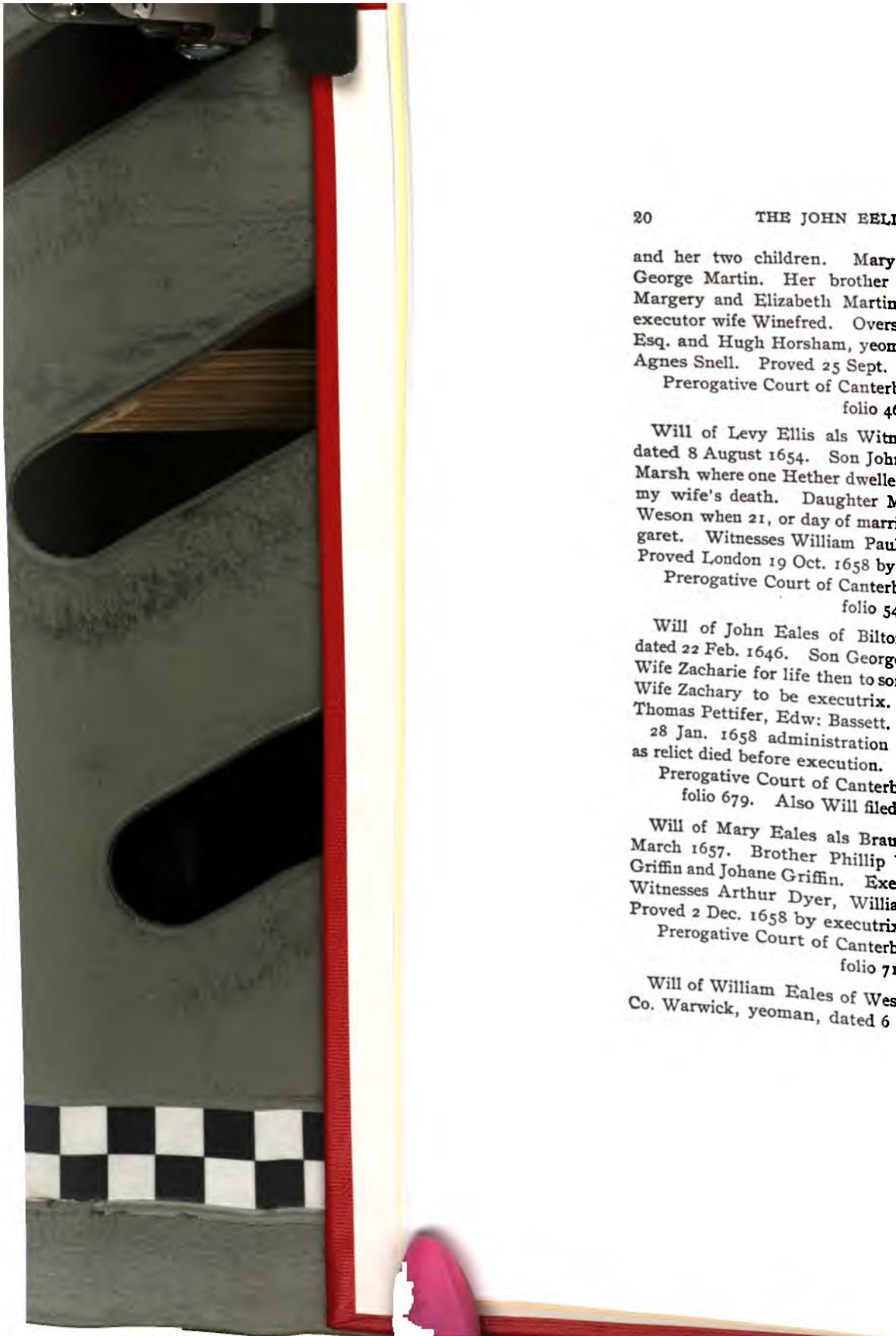
28 Jan. 1658 administration granted to William as relict died before execution.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Wootton folio 679. Also Will filed P.C.C. Jan. 1658-9

Will of Mary Eales alias Braunce of Braunton, dated March 1657. Brother Phillip Whitfield. Cousin Griffin and Johane Griffin. Executrix Cousin Mary (C) Witnesses Arthur Dyer, William Winge, Phillip C. Proved 2 Dec. 1658 by executrix.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Wootton folio 713.

Will of William Eales of Weston, parish of Bulkington, Co. Warwick, yeoman, dated 6 Dec. 1658, being aged



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

buried in churchyard of Bulkington. Aunt
of Chilverston, widow. Godson Edward
ighby. Wife of John Richardson my child's
er wife's son John Tobie to have diet out of
on. Wife Katherine Eales. Son Samuell
ouse and lands &c. in Weston. Executrix
Overseers Richard Jennard, Jun. of Chil-
Thomas Richardson of Weston, tailor. Wit-
Jennard, Thos. Richardson, John Barrows.
ow Katherine Eales 19 Feb. 1658-9.
Court of Canterbury, Register Pell, folio 53.

o. Administration of goods of Peter Eyles
Herts. granted to widow Susan Eyles.
Court of Canterbury, Admon. Act Book for
1660, folio 123.

omas Eales als Witnall of Chippinge Wick-
cks, husbandman, dated 28 October 1660.
th Eales. Mother Elizabeth Eales. Eldest
zabeth when 21. Second Daughter Joane
Youngest daughter Mary when 21. EXEC-
Archdale & John Stevens. Witnesses Ellen
ge & Ellen Harding. Signed Thomas Eles.
1660.

ourt of Canterbury, Register Nabbs, folio 209.
oane Eales. Brother James Humphries.
rt Richen. Cousin Susan Farlow. Ann
ister Elizabeth Humphries. Sister Katherine

ourt of Canterbury, Register May, folio 138.
nn Eeles, Henley upon Thames, Co. Oxon,
1 June 1663. Son Henry Eeles and his wife
wife Sarah Eeles. Son Richard Eeles of Lon-
urgeon. Daughter Sarah Toovey. Daughter
s wife of Steven Higgins. Elizabeth Wool-
Richard Woolsey. Daughter Sisley Harmer

wife of Edmund Harmer. Three children of Eeles deceased, John Eeles, Joan Eeles and Sarah Sister Mary Randall. Rest to son Richard Eeles in-law William Toovey executors. Overseers Phelps, Mr. John Tyler and Mr. Richard Boult. 8 August 1664.
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Bruce.

Will of John Eeles the elder of Doreton, Buck dated 25 January 1670-1. Grandson John Eel son of son Robert Eeles. Wife Elizabeth Eeles. daughter Sarah Eeles daughter of Robert Eeles. son Robert Eeles.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Duke,

Will of Richard Eeles citizen and barber surgeon Bartholomew's Exchange, dated . Will Son Joseph Eeles. Son Richard Eeles. Son John Eeles. Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Duke,

Will of Raphe Eles, Little St. Bartholomew, ne Smythefeilde, London, yeoman, dated 28 Decemt To be buried in Little St. Bartholomew aforesa Edward Eles 40s. in seven years, if living, friend M Sondon to have the keeping of it. Rest to wife Eles executrix. Witnesses Moore Sondon, Jona Thomas Alvord, Henry Somerscales, apprentice Treswell, scrivenor. Proved 4 January 1622.

Archdeaconry Court of London, filed wills.

10 November 1625. Administration of Thomas St. Margarets, New Fish Street, London, to bro chief creditor Nicholas Eales, widow Mildred renou Consistory Court of London, Vicar General I (1623-1625), folio 163.

18 February 1663-4. Administration of William St. Stephens, Coleman Street, to widow Hanna Eal Commissary Court of London, Act Book 20 (1641-1663), folio 104.



VILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

BERKSHIRE.

ward Eales, Buckleburye, Berks, husbandman,
uary 1591-2. To be buried in Buckleburye
To mother church of Sarum. Son Richard.
Daughter Joane. Wife Jane and son John
Overseers Richard Browne of Nutchetche
brother William Eales. Witnesses William
r, and Richard Forster. Proved at New-
ober 1592.
Court of Berkshire, Register I (1591-1596),
folio 47.

enrie Eales, Gressene, parish Sulhamstead
ed last day of January 1609-10 (?). To be
rch of Sulhamstead Abbotts. To church of
Margerie and Katherine my son Raphel's
hen married. Brother Thomas Eales. My
Dorothea Eales. Godson Henrie Eales. Son
executor. Overseers Thomas Bridgewater
(Sulfield?). Witnesses John Wilkins, Anne
ed 21 April 1610.
y Court of Berkshire, Register L (1609-1619.),
folio 43.

Jane Eles, Uffington, Berks, widow, dated 7
1617. To be buried in Uffington churchyard.
church of Sarum. To church of Uffington.
Eles. Son Thomas Eles. Daughter Anne
years or at marriage. Son George Eles execu-
ers Thomas (Pou ?) and Thomas Chamberlain.
omas (Pou ?), Thomas Chamberlain and Wil-
ton. Proved 22 January 1617-1618.
y Court of Berkshire, Register L (1609-1619),
folio 768.

illegible, will filed.

y Court of Berkshire, Register L (1609-1619),
folio 871.

Will of George Eales, Bray, county Berks, full
20 November 1625. Son John Eeles and Jacamye
and heirs of said John Eales; for want of such to
George Eels and Joane his now wife &c., their
daughter Judith Eels, &c. Son George Eeles &
Witnesses Richard Barfoote the elder. Tho
Proved at Readinge 7 April 1624.

Inventory George Eeles of Bray, Co. Berks, clot
15 December 1623 by Faithful Prince and Tho
15-4-6- Ex. 7 April to ex.

Archdeaconry Court of Berkshire, filed will

Will of Thomas Eles, Uplambourne, county Ber
bandman, dated 28 June 1638. To be buried in
church of Chippen of Lambourne. To poor of
Lambourne. To poor of Uffington, Co. Berks. To
of Uffington. Sister-in-law Mary Eles. My three
Jone Eles, Mary Eles and Frances Eles. To ch
Lambourne. Cousin Elizabeth Pinnell, daughter
Anne Pinnell. Friend William Repington. Siste
Pinnell, executrix. Witnesses William Repington
Demmar. Proved at Newbery 5 October 1638.

Inventory 7 September 1638 by Richarde Pinn
William Repington £211-12-1. 5 October 1638.

Archdeaconry Court of Berkshire, filed will

Will of Mary Eales, Uffington, Berks, widow, da
August 1651. To be buried in Uffington churchya
late husband. Daughter Johane wife of Richard Sa
Grandson Richard Saunders. Grandchild Mary Sa
(my god-daughter) at 16. Daughter Frances Eales
marry. To said daughter Frances £6 yearly for t
my interest in two yardlands in Uffington, provide
husband willing to convey said £6 &c. Kinswoman
Elizabeth Brooke, wife of Mr. Robert Brooke. Da
Mary, now wife of Giles Stampe. Son-in-law Giles St
executor. Overseers, kinsman, Mr. Robert Brook
brother-in-law, Richard Stampe. Witnesses Thomas



VILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Brooke, I. Ridley. Gyles Stampe, executor,
ember 1651. Proved 12 December 1651.
September 1651 by Richard Thatcher, Fran-
and John Johnson £76-2-9. Execut. 12

I. Deaconry Court of Berkshire, filed will.

ne Eeles, Wargrave, Co. Berks, widow, dated
550 (1659?). My son William Eeles. My
William Eeles and Susan Eeles. Son Robert
of An Wargrove called Northcroft (12 acres)
child Mary Hobbs, executrix. Overseers, son
and Henry Borhall, of Wargrave, scrivnor.
Iph Swane, Thomas Hatbird. Executrix but
admon. cum test. annexed to Thomas Hobbs.
onry Court of Berkshire, filed will, 1662.

In Eels, Bray, Co. Berks, husbandman, dated
559. Daughter Mary, wife of Edward Plum-
ridge. I dwell in for life, then to Edward Plum-
ridge, my grandchild. To Mary Plumridge my
t 18. Servant Ann Eel. Kinsman Thomas
isman Thomas Eels. Joan Honton. Overseers
ndon and Humphrey Graston. Son-in-law
ridge, executor. Witnesses William Lemdon,
Jr. Proved 3 February 1664-5.

19 January 1665. £59-16-8. Administration
ridge, widow, daughter of deceased, the exec-
ead.

Deaconry Court of Berkshire, filed will, 1664.

Eles, Ufton Robbets, Co. Berks, dated 20 May
new George Eles son to my brother George
Ann Eles, executrix. Witnesses Edmund
nn Wheeler. Codicil. Nephew Hugh Eles.
Joan Wheeler. Witnesses Thomas Barker,

30 May 1662 by Ralph Harmswood and
ger, £26-6-4.

Deaconry Court of Berkshire, filed will.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Will of John Eales of Quainton in the county dated —, husbandman, sick in body but of good memory. To be buried in the church or ch of Quainton. My son John my house and land being in Quainton and Quainton feilds when 21, aliy that he shall pay unto my daughter Ann pounds when he my son John shall come to the : and also that he shall pay unto my son Thomas fi when Thomas shall come to the age of 21, and John shall refuse to pay this twenty pounds to Annis then my will is that she shall have nine acarable land etc. My son Henry when 21. My during her natural life or widowhood. Raphe H: Francis Foster overseers.

Witnesses Daniel Playsted, Raphe Hawkins, Foster. Proved 2 October 1630.
Archdeaconry Court of Buckinghamshire, filed 1630, number 97.

Will of Thomas Yeales of Quaineton, Co. Buck bandman, dated 20 September 1637. Sister Joane My brother Henry Yeales and his heirs all that of the close which I bought of my brother Joh lying in Wadesden parish called by the name of leas coppice, als Bushie leas penn. My brother Yeales. Residuary legatee and executor, my brother Yeales. Witnesses Dominick Haysteede, Francis Proved 1 June 1639 by Henrie Yeales brother and e named.
Archdeaconry Court of Buckinghamshire, Register f folio 33.

Will of Margery Eeles of Dorton, Co. Bucks, dated 14 February 1638. William Archer son daughter Elizabeth Eeles. Margerye Archer. My da Mary White and every one of her children. My da



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

bore and every one of her children. My
ne Allen and every one of her children. My
ne Hobbs and every one of her children.
is the son of Robert Eeles. Frances Eeles
my son Robert Eeles. Annis Eeles my son
ow. William Eeles son of my son John Eeles.
one other son of my son John Eeles. My
ne Eeles now wife of my son John Eeles.
which was my daughter Capern's son. To my
Maule. Residuary legatee (my late husband's
) and executor, my son John Eeles. Over-
as Stevens and John Stevens. Witnesses
ens his mark, John Stevens. Proved 5 Febru-
son John executor.

ry Court of Buckinghamshire, Register for 1640,
folio 167.

of Thomas Hunt of Hitchendon, Bucks, dated
iel Eles an overseer.

ry Court of Buckinghamshire, Register for 1641,
folio 40.

of Elizabeth Lovell of Easington in the parish
Bucks, widow, dated 24 June 1641. To John
nas Eeles, Henry Eeles and Agnes Eales.

ry Court of Buckinghamshire, Register for 1641,
folio 54.

Thomas Wytnell als Eles of borough of Chip-
be, Co. Bucks, Inholder, dated 23 December
mas Wytnell als Eles lease of "Red Lyon"
Anne to have use till he is 22. Son Wytnell als
ee daughters Ann, Elizabeth and Sara Witnell
Rest to wife Ann Wytnell als Eles, executrix.
Mr. John Gibbons, Mr. Robert Whitton, Richard
William Davenport. Witnesses Robert Whitton
m Davenport. Proved 12 January 1643-4.

onry Court of Buckinghamshire, 1643, folio 44.

Admon. to? Tho. Lane gent. of Hugenden to ac
the goods of Elizabeth Eales.....Willi Eales :
nall, f'ris doe Eliz. def. during minority.
Archdeaconry Court of Buckinghamshire, Adm
Book 2, 1667.

Admon. to....Lane of Hugenden gent. tutor
Eales son of Thomas Eales to administer goods now
istered by Math (?) Archdale & Jo:....during n
14 April 1673.

DEVONSHIRE.

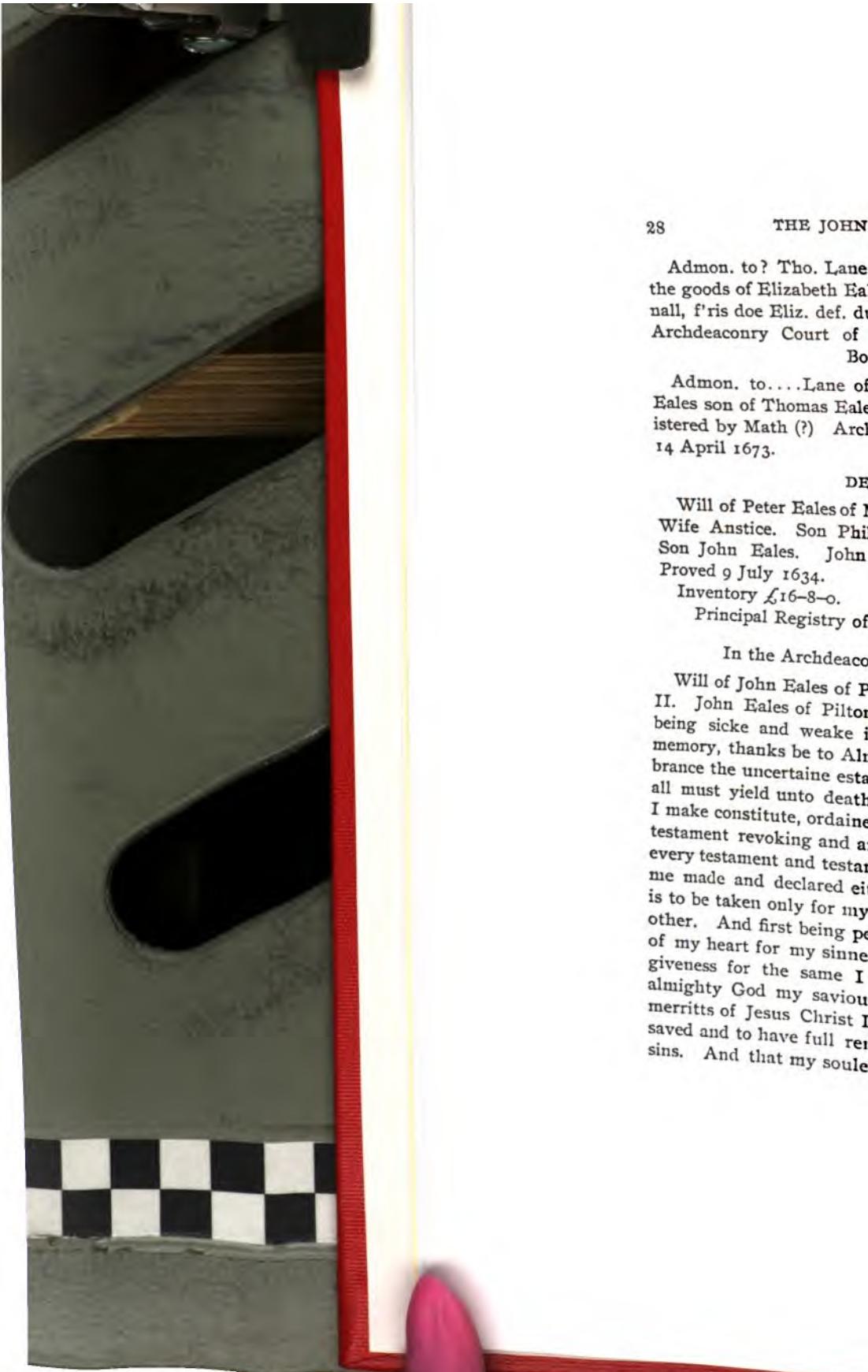
Will of Peter Eales of Manaton, dated 4 June, 8 Ch
Wife Anstice. Son Phillip's children: Daughter
Son John Eales. John Nosworthie. Agnis Com
Proved 9 July 1634.

Inventory £16-8-0.

Principal Registry of Bishop of Exeter, filed wi

In the Archdeaconry Court of Barnstaple.

Will of John Eales of Pilton. Dated 5 Sept., 14 C
II. John Eales of Pilton in the county of Devon, J
being sickle and weake in body but of good and i
memory, thanks be to Almighty God and calling to re
brace the uncertaine estate of this transitory life an
all must yield unto death when it shall please God t
I make constitute, ordaine and declare this my last wi
testament revoking and annulling by these presents a
every testament and testaments will and wills heretofore
me made and declared either by word or writing an
is to be taken only for my last will and testament and
other. And first being penitent and sorry from the b
of my heart for my sinnes past most humbly desiring
giveness for the same I give and commit my soule
almighty God my saviour and Redeemer in whom b
merrits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredly
saved and to have full remission and forgiveness of al
sins. And that my soule with my body at the general



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

shall arise again with joy and through the
t's death and passion possess and inherit the
aven prepared for his elect and chosen. And
buried in such place where it shall please my
after named to appoint. And for the settling
estate and such goods chattells and debts as
God far above my deserte to bestow on me
and dispose of the same in manner and form
is to say—
that all those debts or duties as I owe in right
o any manner of person or persons whatsoever
and truely contented and paid within con-
fter my decease by my executrix, hereinafter
I give and bequeath unto my son John and
nuel 12d a peece. Itm I give and bequeath
ghter Mary wife of James Fox 12d. Itm I
ueath unto my daughter Elizabeth wife of
od 12d to be paid by my executrix within
s and a day after my decease. Item I do will
ueath unto my now wife Mary immediately
ease all and singular my goods chattels and
ever to have and enjoy the same during her
without any contradiction to her only use and
do make her my executrix of this my last will
t. Item I will that my said wife shall either
r deede or otherwise as shee shall think fitt
ease dispose give and bequeath unto my said
ughters all such my goods and chattells as she
ssed of to be enjoyed by them after her decease
er and form as she shall appoint and she shall
y troubled by any of my said sons and daugh-
er natural life for anything concerning my said
their said legacies of 12d a peece.
wheroft I have hereunto set my hand and seale
year first above written A.D. 1662.

John Eales
his mark.

Written on parchment. The document is very
and decayed and several (unimportant) words are
Proved 1663 Ap.....(date of proof illegible).

Inventory £19-19-6. Taken 27 Feb. 1662 by Jos
& Wm. Cooke.

(Is this the will of John Eells of Dorchester, Ma-
sets, father of Major Samuel Eells of Hingham,
chusetts? [F. F. S.])

Zachary Eales of East Ogwell deceased, admini-
granted to the widow Grace 23 Sept. 1631. Bon
Grace Eales of East Ogwell, widow, Stephen Cros-
West Ogwell, Co. Devon, weaver, dated 23 Sept. 16

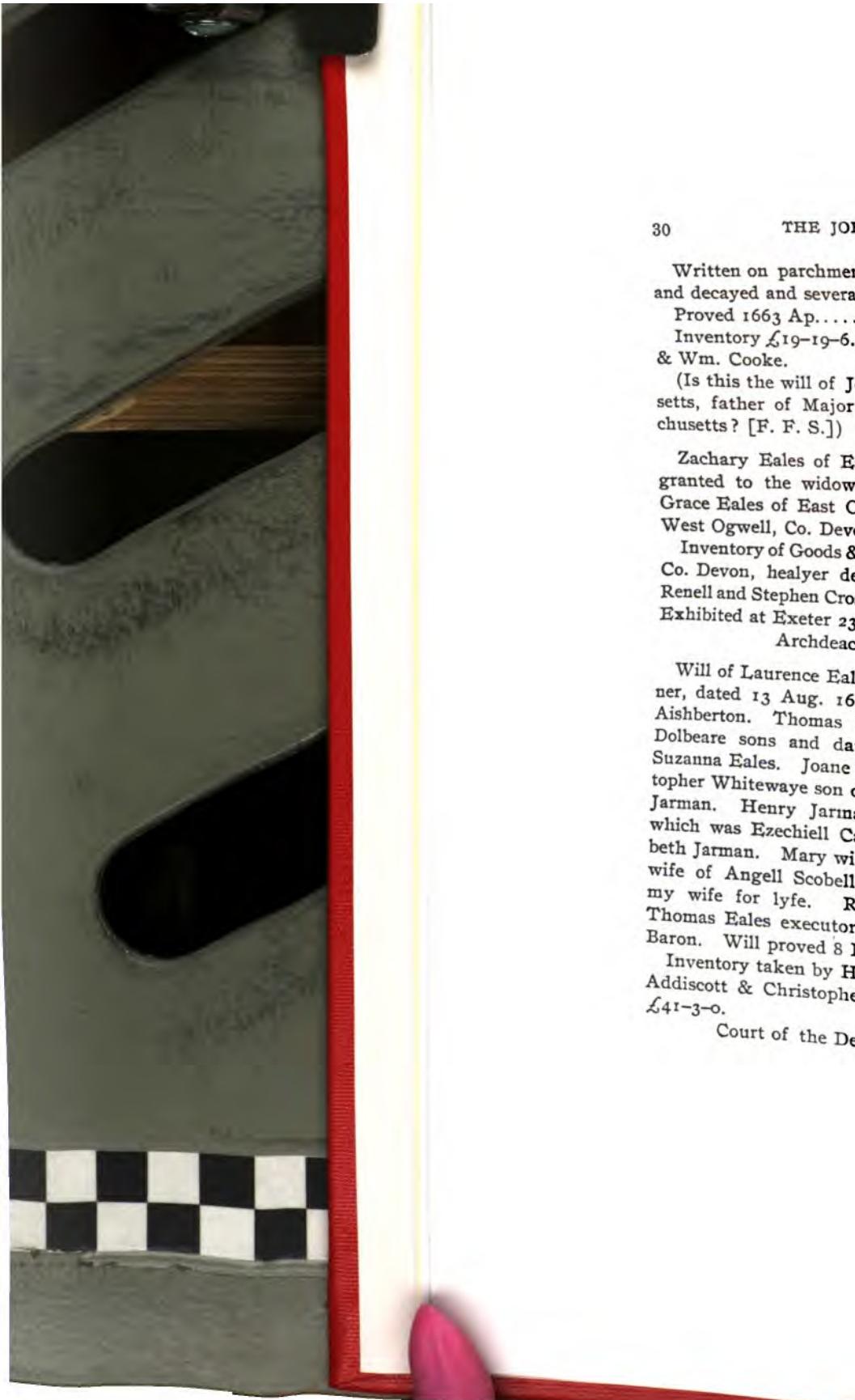
Inventory of Goods &c. of Zacary Eals late of East Ogwell,
Co. Devon, healyer dec'd, taken and prysed by V
Renell and Stephen Crossing 13 Sept. 1631. Total £19-19-6
Exhibited at Exeter 23 Sept. 1631.

Archdeaconry Court of Exeter.

Will of Laurence Eales of Aishberton, Co. Devon,
dated 13 Aug. 1612. Body to parish churchy
Aishberton. Thomas Dolbeare, John Dolbeare and
Dolbeare sons and daughters of Edmond Dolbear
Suzanna Eales. Joane daughter of Thomas Eales.
topher Whitewaye son of Christopher Whitewaye.
Jarman. Henry Jarman. Agnes Eales one Bras-
which was Ezechiell Casselltons. William Eales.
beth Jarman. Mary wife of Edmond Dolbeare. Ma-
wife of Angell Scobell. Laurence Knowling. Ma-
my wife for lyfe. Residue to Edmond Dolbeare
Thomas Eales executors. Witnesses John Passe, G
Baron. Will proved 8 Dec. 1612.

Inventory taken by Hy. Whiteway, Geo. Baron, Th
Addiscott & Christopher Whiteway 25 Aug. 1612.
£41-3-0.

Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Thomas Eales of Saverton, Co. Devon, dated 10 Sept.
Daughter Anne. Daughter John Burns two
Daughter Joane. Residue to wife (not
executor. Overseers Peter Irish of Buckfast-
land of Staverton. Witnesses Ellissford, Wal-
Proved 30 Oct. 1618.

oken by Peter Irish, Ellisford 21 Sept. 1618.
Oct. 1618 by executors. Total £109 10 0.

: of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.
anie Eales of Staverton, Co. Devon, widow.
John Burne. Jone wife of Richard Cooke-
n Thomas sole executor. Witnesses Chris-
Geo. Hempston. Will proved 12 Feb. 1618.
aken by Peter Irishe and John Hurseman 10
Total £55. Exhibited 12 Feb. 1618 by exec- .

of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

rrren Eales of Staverton, Co. Devon, yeoman,
, 17 James. Son James Eales. Son Thomas
marriage. Son Edward Eales at marriage.
Eales at marriage. Daughter Johane wife of
ton of Rotterie. Daughter Jane wife of John
rent. Daughter Mary Eales 60 pounds on her
ge. To Christian Wotton daughter of William
said. To each of grandchildren. Residue to
le executrix. Overseers William Wotton &
Witnesses Tho. Caseley, John Lapthorne.

from Wm. Helyar, M.A., Clerk of the Dean
of Exon, to our well beloved in Christ Mr.
Vicar of Staverton to swear Jane Eales relict
of the Will of Warren Eales late of Staverton
ted 26 Oct. 1621.
xer me Martin Kaye 2 Nov. 1621. Will proved

Inventory taken by Tho: Lymbeare and John Sta
Staverton. Total £391-10-4. Exhibited 4 Nov
Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

Phillip Eales of Ashburton, husbandman, dec'd.
istration granted 20 Jan'y 1622 to Ellery Eales
Bond of Ellery Eales widow and Thomas Eales of A
ton, husbandman, 20 Jan'y 1622.

Inventory taken by John Fors of Allison, Nicholas
Christ: ffarmothe, £10-13-8.

Exhibited by Mathew Macey in name of exec
Feb. 1623.

Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

Will of Jane Eales of Staverton, Co. Devon, widow
29 June 1629. Son James Eales, after his death to V
son of James Eales. Son Edward. Son Walter £10
paid in one year after my death and the £30 which
given to him by his father. Daughter Joane. Da
Jane. Christian daughter of William Wotton. Jane
ter of Walter Eales. All of my children's children. R
to daughter Marie Eales she to be sole executrix.
seers Hugh Wade and Nicholas Irishe. Witnesses
Wade, Nicholas Irishe, Wm. Wotton. No stateme
proof.

Inventory taken by John Symons, Hugh Wade
Edward Eales £227-7-0 12 Feb. 1629.

Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

James Eales of Staverton, Co. Devon, dec'd. Admir
tion granted to John Abraham, 2 March 1629. Bond,
Abraham of Staverton, Co. Devon, yeoman, Elliott
ham of Abbots Kerswell, Co. Devon, yeoman and
Voysey of Abbots Kerswell, yeoman. £200. Da
March, 1629. Witness Richard Staplehill Regt.

Renunciation of Margaret Eales of Staverton, wife
James Eales dec'd, in favor of John Abraham who s
engaged in divers great sums of money as surety fo

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

s dec'd. Dated March 1, 1629. Witnesses
 : Preston, Tho : Lymbeare.
 ken by Ri: Preston, Tho: Lymbeare and
 March 1629, £59-8-4.
 March 1629 by Administrator.
 f the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.
 s of Ashburton, Co. Devon, administration
 1641 to relict Joane.
 Joane Eales of Ashburton, Co. Devon,
 reetech of same. Textorum. Witness Guil.
 ntory.
 F the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

Eales of Aishburton in Co. Devon, cord-
 es and Samuel Eales my sons, Joane Eales
 les my daughters £10 yearly out of the
 I hold of Sir Richard Strode, Knight, by
 s or for the lives of Joane my wife Thomas
 illip son of William Michelmore of Buck-
 the whole term of twelve years hence next.
 ren all interest in Steere Wood and after
 my executors. Joane my wife all my right
 pounds granted in lease by John Hynes for
 able in the deaths of Mary, Susan and
 ers and after my wife's decease to my four
 To Joane Eales my wife all the remainder
 anted unto me by Mary my sister in one
 ne tenement garden in East St., Ashbur-
 houses and ground granted unto me by Sir
 for term of twelve years after my decease
 xpiration of said term I bequeath to my
 wherein Thomas Lane now dwelleth. To
 y son the houses wherein I now dwell and
 d Leauer and the house wherein Thomas
 eth after my wife's decease. Residue to
 a Thomas whom I make executors. My
 muel Tidball, gent., William Michelmore,

yeoman, and Ric. Knowlings to be guardians of
and overseers of will. Dated 10 April 1656.

Witnesses Wm. Mickelmore and Sampson
Proved in Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter
August 1661 by Jone the relict and Thomas the
utors.

On a slip of paper.

Aishburton Parish. Thomas the son of John Eales
baptized the 18th July 1644. Ex. per. me Will. Den

Inventory prised 5 May 1656 by John Dour
Manne and Sampson Jerman, £83-7-0. Exhibited
Aug. 1661 by the executors.

Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

Will of William Eales of Ashburton, Devon, h
man, dated 10 January, 12 Charles II. Wife —
William. Son John Eales. Daughter Mary Fursse.
ter Iseto Maning. Daughter Agnes Aetkins. D
Eling. Apprentice Richard Rendell. Residue to
Philip whom I make my whole executor. Witness
liam Dugdale, John Eales.

Proved in Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter
Aug. 1661 by Philip the son and executor.

Inventory by Henry Cole, David Maneing and V
Dugdale 27 Feb. 1660-1, £35-15-3. Exhibited 30
1661 by Phillip Eales the son.

Bond of William Eales of Ashberton; Co. Devon
bandman and Robert Johns of same, weaver, 20 Feb
The condition of this bond is that the above bound
liam Eales being the administrator of the goods of V
Eales his father not administered by Phillip his son
executor late of Ashberton to well and truly adminis

Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

Will of Isott Eales of Aishburton, Co. Devon, v
dated 8 Dec. 1662. Son John Eales my half of mes
and lands in Aishburton bequeathed unto Margere
my sister and unto me the said Isott equally by N



VILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

ther. Agnes Atkins my daughter. Mary
daughter. William Eales, Phillip Eales, Isott
les my sons and daughters. Residue to John
whom I make sole executor.
Thomas Eales, Jane Bowden and Mary Hing-
in Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter
n and executor 15 Dec. 1662.
662. Administration of goods of Isott Eales,
Ashburton, not administered by John Eales
ecutor, granted to Mary Eales the relict and
wid. John.
y Eales of Ashburton widow, Thomas Kelley
art. Kelley.
of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

n Eales of the Parish of Aishberton in Co.
idman, dated 9 Feb. 1662. Uncle Thomas
Avery daughter of Richard Avery. David
younger. If my wife Mary Eales be with
to her all my messuages for term of her life
in Aishberton. But if she be not with child
y my wife, to have all said messuages for
ife Mary executrix. Witnesses Thomas
Hole, Mark Hole, Ric. Pope, Alex. Pope
las. Proved in Dean and Chapter of Exeter,
by Mary the relict and executrix.
Mary the relict for the original will 1 April

y Francis Hole and Thomas Salter 17 Feb.

3 Feb. 1662 by Mary the relict.
of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

has Eales of Aishberton, Co. Devon, cordiner,
o Chas., A.D. 1644. John Dound and Wil-
core my sons-in-law. To every one of my
Katherine my wife. Each of my daugh-
my goods unto my son John Eales whom

I do make my whole executor. Said sons-in-law overseers. Witnesses John Barons, Christ Luce.

Bond of Thomas Eales of Ashburton, Co.] wostedamer and Joan Eales of same, widow.

19 June 1666. Administration with the will an granted to Thomas Eales the grandchild of testator. Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

30 October 1690. Administration of goods of John of Staverton, to Margery the relict. Bond of Me Eales. Inventory by Ric. Preston and Thomas Sy yeomen, 17 January 1689, £39-4-0.

Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

Will of Mary Elles of Cullerton, widow, dated 3 M 1677. Son-in-law John Elles of Exon. Son-in-law I ard Stedam and to his wife my daughter-in-law. Ric Stedam's son and his daughter. My cousin Ann Wh Rest of my goods to Ann Elles my daughter whom I i my executrix. Witnesses Ric. Sampson, Ric. Ste Proved in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exete June 1691, by Ann Elles the daughter.

Inventory by John Wicker and Nicholas Sampson Sept. 1690, £22-17-10.

Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

1 March 1695. Administration of goods of William E of Ashburton by William Eales the father. Bond of liam Eales of Ashburton, yeoman, and Joseph E clothier.

Court of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter.

Will of William Yeales of Bury Pomeroy, dated Jan'y 1614. Father Henry Yeales of Colebrooke. E Ballam of Colebrooke. Robartt Yeales my brother. Ch topher Yeales my brother. Symon Yeales my broth Alse Yeales my sister. Henry Tracye son of Thom Tracye of Bury Pomeroy. Joane Tracye daughter of t said Thomas. Walter Tracye son of the said Thom

ILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

daughter of said Thomas. Thomas Myller
dy. John Myller of Bury Pomeroy and his
ller. Residue to Thomas Tracye of Bury
e executor. Witnesses Tho. Myller, Geo.
oved 7 July 1615.

William Yeales late of parish of Coulbrooke,
o. Miller and Rt. Haines, 2 March 1614,
ed 7 July 1615.

Archdeaconry Court of Totnes.

es of IIsington, administration granted to
e alias Eales his sister, 14 Sept. 1626.
William Luscombe of IIsington, Co. Devon,
ame, weaver, dated 14 Sept. 1626. Witness

goods etc. of Thomas Eales late of IIsing-
ian, dec'd, by Paschaw Strangcombe the
Leate and John Leate 2 Aug. 1626, £13—
ed 14 Sept. 1626 by Joane Luscombe sister
tor of dec'd.

Archdeaconry Court of Totnes.

omas Eales of Dartington, Co. Devon,
25 Feb., 2 Charles. (1627). Warren Eales
ames Eales his son. Children of my sister
of William Wotton. Richard P.
John Trist of Harberton and Henry Howse
Witnesses Joan Trust, Nicklas Browse.

Proved 14 Sept. 1627.
goods of Tho. Eales late of Dartington, Co.
r. dec'd. Prised by Rot. Stidson, John
las Evelynge, £27—8—0. Exhibited 14
fforam Beard relict and executrix.

Archdeaconry Court of Totnes.

Eales of Brodheimpston, dated 28 Nov. 1625.
daughter of Robert Smerdon. Mary Smer-

don daughter of Robert Smerdon. Rest of my children. Residue to Robert Smerdon executor nesses Richard Smerdon, Richard Hamhyng. Will 14 March 1627.

Inventory of goods etc. of Johanne Ells of Brod^t etc. who died the 10 day of Dec. 1627 (?), taken Smerdon, and Ri: Mayne 14 March 1627, £1 Exhibited 14 March 1627 per Robert Smerdon exec Archdeaconry Court of Totnes.

Will of Thomas Eales of Buckfastligh, Co. Dev elder, dated 30 Oct. 1623. Thomas Eyles my son. Tape my eldest daughter. Alse Eyles my second da To each of the rest of my children when they c lawful age. Grace Eyles my sister. To each of my Alexander Eyles his children. To ffrauncis Dod children. Residue to wife Ieliane Eyles sole ex Published in presence of Walter Chafe, Francis Dod and my overseers shall be John Canutar and Walter Proved 11 Sept. 1629.

Inventory of goods etc. of Thomas Eyles dec'd by Pope and Walter Chafe 12 Feb. 1628, £18-13-7. A of same will enclosed named Tho. Yealls wrongly 1629 and no witnesses named.

Archdeaconry Court of Totnes.

Will of Peter Ealles of Northbovie, dated 1 Aug., 6 I, 1630. Daughter Joane Ealles all my right that I h one Tenement called Healle wherein one William C now dwelleth lying in Northbovie. Mary Ealles my d ter. Elizabeth Ealles my daughter. Residue to my Johan, sole executrix. Rulers John Graye, William f my fathers-in-law and John Tapper of Combe. proved 11 Sept. 1630.

Inventory taken 7 September 1630 by John Graye elder, Wm. fflood the elder and John Tapper. Total 3-2. Exhibited 11 Sept. 1630 by relict Joan.

Archdeaconry Court of Totnes.



EALS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Eales of Northbovey, dated 28 Dec. 1633.
 Eales. Son William Eales. Daughter Wil-
 Grandchild Jane, daughter of said Wilmote.
 ikest son Andrew Eales whole executor.
 Nosworthy, John Nosworthy, Jr. Proved
 t per Andrew Eales son and executor 19
 oods etc. of John Eales of parish of North-
 1, prised 5 Nov. 1635 by John Gray, John
 Oliver Casleigh.
 chdeaconry Court of Totnes.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Eles, of Colsell, Co. Hertforde, dated 2
 o daughter Sara toward the making up of
 y freehold lands for four years, also £33
 r William Eles oweth me in case he pay
 emption of Chester piece and to that end I
 er to my said daughter all my estate in
 piece. Residuary legatee and executor,
 son. Overseers friends John Hunt of
 iles Wattkins of (Agmondesham?). If I
 be of age, then I ordain them, the said
 Giles Watkins, my executors. Witnesses
 ter, Richard Feild, Thomas Darrante.
 512 by John Hunt, during minor estate
 ourt of Buckinghamshire, Register for
 1611-12, folio 104.

Eles of parish of Easendon, Co. Hertford,
 August, 15 James. Wife Bridget. Son
 ten 21. Son Nathaniell when 21. Son
 Daughter Anne when 21. Wife Bridget
 n John 40s. a year when 21. Remainder
 iduary legatee and executrix wife Bridget.
 -in-law Nathaniell Axtell and cousin John

Eeles. Witnesses W. Wayte, Thomas **Searancke**
Hill. Proved 17 January 1617 by executrix.

Archdeaconry Court of Huntingdon, Hitchin d
Register 5, folio 146.

Will of Bridget Eyles, Essenden, county Hertford
dated 23 October 1624. Son John. Son William
Nathaniell. Brother-in-law William Hille. Son
Daughter Agnes. Henry Whitt. Daughter Agn
utrix. Overplus to three youngest sons and daughte
Witnesses Joseph Becke, Cl., Henry Dudley, Henry
Inventory 29 November 1624 by Thomas Nash,
Barley, Edward Nash and Robert Potter, £37-17-
of debts.

Archdeaconry Court of Huntingdon, Hitchin divi
filed wills for 1624.

Will of John Eiles, Harmer Greene, yeoman, dated
1642. To be buried at Weller. Wife Anne and son T
lease at Harmer Greene of Mr. Hales land. Daughte
at 22, if married with consent of mother or after
uncle William Tyler of Whethamsted and William K
of Burston the elder, if not to her brother Thoma
sister Roase. Younger daughter Roase. Poor of par
Weller where I live. If Thomas die unmarried, to
and Rose. Wife Anne and son Thomas executors.
Witnesses John Hale, John Vartla, John Casse. Prov
June 1642.

Archdeaconry Court of Huntingdon, Hitchin division,
wills for 1642, old number 35.

Will of William Eles, St. Peter's, county Hertford,
bandman, dated 18 December 1641. Brother John I
Sister Anne Whit and her children at 21. Fellow ser
Susan Staffe. Brother Nathaniel Eles all my land
Easenden. Rest to brother Nathaniel Eles executor.
Witnesses William Harding, Joseph Hyne, Philippe Axt
Proved 26 March 1642.

Archdeaconry Court of St. Albans, filed wills for 1642

ILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

was Eeles of Coleshill, Co. Hertford, yeoman, uary, 19 Chas. I. Joane my wife. Son &c., for a term of 40 years after his death, ny sister Sarah Beninge out of the same £4 r end of said 40 years or death of my wife to remain to the children of my wife, To poor of Agmondsham. Executor son rseers Edmund Ball and Paul Ives my sses Paul Ives, Paul Lynd, senior.

My sister Sarah her three children now ses as above. Administration granted to Joanne Eeles, junior, son and executor named dying. Court of Buckinghamshire, Register for 1644, folio 11.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Eeles of Yaxley, dated 10 December 1556. in the churchyard of Yaxley. Residue to wife and Rob. Eeles my son and Elizabeth iter. Alice my wife and Rob. my son exec Clapwell and Rob. Beatryche supervisors. Dufie, Vicar, Rob. Cowper, Jno. Homes.

1557 at Stilton. Court of Huntingdon, Huntingdon division, book 11, folio 85.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Eals town of Maidwell, Co. Northampton, ated last day of July 1588. To be buried in chyard. Daughter Jone. Daughters Alice ir part at 24 or marriage with consent of my my father Nicholas Eales & my brother Son Nicholas to enter on lands in Elson. If son John, then to son Richard. To son

Richard land in Byfield North Hants at 15. If Rich to John. Executors wife Constance and son Joſ to have lease of farm of Maidwell. Supervisors Nicholas, and brother Basely. Witnesses Nichola William Basely, William Kirke. Proved 8 January Archdeaconry Court of Northampton, 1st series, Re (1578-1589), folio 10.

Will of Thomas Eale of Wilbarston, Northants, 1 dated 22 November 1600. Francis Eale my elde Residue of the portion I promised unto him at the day marriage to be paid him within three years of the his marriage with Anne Silbye. Roger Eale and Eale my two youngest sons when 21. Dorothie Ea Anne Eale my two daughters when 21 or marriage due to wife, she executrix. Henry Moore of Midleto Ri. Bullivant supervisors. Witnesses Rafe Silbye Bullivant, Francis Eale. Proved 10 March 1600-01. Consistory Court of Peterborough, book 7, folio 15

OXFORDSHIRE.

Will of Sislye Yeales, Leafield, Oxon, singlewoman, c 15 April 1680. Sister Joye Booton. Kinswoman Joyton. Kinsman young John Yeales. Kinswoman Eliza Yeales, daughter of Robert Yeales. Kinswoman Jane, of George Prattey. Sister-in-law Jane Yeales. Co Jone Yeales. Cousin Edward Yeales. Sarah Yeales, daughter of cousin Thomas Yeales. Cousin Thomas Yeales ditto. Sister Borton. Sister Joane her four children. Witnesses John Harris, Robert Giles, William Coley. To cousin John Yeales children, executor. Proved April 1680.

Oxford Wills, Register A (1677-1685), folio 188.

Will of John Yeales, Leafield, Oxon, husbandman, dated 19 January 1678-9. To be buried in church of Shipt under Whichwood. (Grand)daughter Jane daughter of 1

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Wills. Son-in-law Henry Beckwith. Rest to
 Mrs. Yeales executrix. Overseers John Harris
 and others. Witnesses Rd. Colman, John Shayler.
 1680.

Register A (1677-1685), folio 190-200.

Mary Yeales, Ramisden, Shipton under Whitchurch,
 singlewoman, dated 8 January 1690. To
 Moyger. Kinsman Robert Moyger. Rest to
 executrix. Witnesses Thomas Sommersly,
 Will Coley. Proved 11 March 1696-7.

Wills, Register B (1686-1696), folio 312.

These are references to administrations, wills &c.
 of Oxford of which abstracts have not been
 searched.

of Thame, administration, 29 May 1562,
 page 87.

of Drayton, will and inventory, 29 April
 1562, vol. 13, page 101.

of Broughton, miller, 27 Sept. 1597, series
 258.

of Henley, 26 Sept. 1665, Caveat book,

of Henley on Thames, victualer and yeo-
 ration, inventory and account, 23 Oct. 1669,
 152.

of Lemfield, parish of Shipton, husband-
 inventory, 5 April 1627.

story Court of Oxford, filed wills.

These are among the records of the Oxford

senior of Thame, bond and inventory, 10

senior of New Thame, glasier, bond and
 June 1683.

f Prestland, parish of Thame, spinster, will
 694, inventory, 12 Jan. 1694.

William Eeles, senior of New Thame, glasier, v
Feb. 1699.

SURREY.

Will of William Eayles, East Mowsey, Co. Surre
man, dated 8 Aug. 1610. Eldest son Thomas Eayle
utor. Daughter Alice Eayles. Rest to children es
Overseers John Worman & Cuthbert Hutchinson.
nesses John Beast, Wm. Evans, Baldwin Parker.]
20 Aug. 1610.

Archdeaconry Court of Surrey, Register Berry, folio

Will of Thomas Eeles of Horsell, Co. Surrey, hus
man, dated—. To be buried in Horsell churchyard
Katherine Ieles my daughter £8 if any of her friend
take her to keep to be paid at Michaelmas and if 2
twenty years of age. Mary my daughter. To my chi
wife goeth with 40s. to be paid them at twenty. Resi
legatee and executrix Elizabeth my wife. Over
John Eeles of Woking and John Loveland of Worple
Witnesses John Goringe, William Ireland, Richard I
ngton. Proved 17 April 1617, by Elizabeth, reliet
executrix.

Archdeaconry Court of Surrey, Register Stoughton,
folio 250.

Will of William Hildar als Eles of Ashted, Co. Su
husbandman, dated 26 February 1616. I give to John
der, Annis Hilder, Joane Hilder the rent of my house
in Ashted till my son William shall be 21 years of
John Hilder to have rent of cottage till my son Wil
Hilder be 21. Residuary legatees and executors, J
Annis, and Joane Hilder. Overseers John Melsham of
ham and John Cooke of Ashted. Witnesses John Melsh
John Cooke and Jane Arow. Proved 25 July 1617
Joane Hilder one of the executors named with po
reserved &c.

Archdeaconry Court of Surrey, Register Stoughton,
folio 261.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

will of John Eeles als Hilder, late of Ewell,
 bachelor, died at Ashted 29 March 1645.
 and the widow that is my wife before God.
 legatee my brother William Eeles. Sister
 eses William Bradley, Nicholas Basdmore.
 is commission to William Eeles als Hilder
 eased and principal legatee.
 onry Court of Surrey, Register Harding,
 folio 401.

WARWICKSHIRE.

iam Eales of Flecknowe, dated 22 April 1593.
 churchyard of Woolfeham pcoate. Indebted
 ele, and to my brother Thomas Wilkins and
 cklane and to John Eales and to Henry Eales.
 les. Son John Eales. My daughter Bridgett
 to Thomas Goode the younger. Residue to
 Eales & to be executor. No witnesses.
 v. 1594.

f William Eales of Flecknoe taken 11 May
 ard Brooke, gent., John Tomkins, Richard
 Vm. Shaleswed, £20-6s-2d.
 and Lichfield, filed wills, Bundle for 1594.

hard Ealse of Brandon in parish of Wolston,
 husbandman, dated 4 Aug. 1598. To be
 ston churchyard. Son Richard Ealse. Wife
 se. Son Roger Ealse. Son Thomas Ealse.
 Ealse. Sons John Eales and William Eales
 Residue to wife Margaret and she to be
 Witnesses John Elles, Edmund Barber, Thomas
 William Ealse. Proved 15 June 1599.
 & Lichfield, filed wills, Bundle for 1597.

thony Eales of Lillington in Co. of Warwick,
 ed 22 January 1599-1600. To poor of Lilling-
 gton. To Margery Butler daughter of John
 rgery Robins daughter of Humfrey Robins.

Three other children of Humphrey Robins. Wid Alice Eales widow (my mother). Katherine Eale of my brother Thomas Eales deceased. Dorothyton, Alice Pilkington and Johan Pilkington da John Pilkington, silkweaver, my brother, at 20 marriage. Residue to John Pilkington, silkman, m in-law and to be executor. Overseers Mr. Thomas of city of Coventry, Alderman, and Nicholas Cha said city, scrivener. Witnesses Thomas Graven Rop, Steven Moy, Nicholas Chambers, scr. Proved field 20 Sept. 1605.

Inventory of Anthony Eyles late of city of Cov May 1606, by Robert Mason, joyner, and Thomas St taylor.

Coventry and Lichfield, filed wills, Bundle for 1

Will of Katherine Eyales late of Lodebrooke but Lyllington, Co. Warwick, widow, dated 10 Octobe To be buried in churchyard of Lyllington. Mr. minister of Lodebrooke. Son James 40s. in ha Richard Savadge of Kington to be distributed to James to his children. Alice Browne. Cycelie Joane Basford of Lodebrook. To Thomas Gloove o lington. Susan Nicoldes. Residue to John Wellso lington, husbandman, and he to be executor. Overse Thomas Forsett of Lodebrooke. Witnesses Thomas Ma

Inventory, £18-5-4, 12 Oct. 1613, by Thos. F Thomas Mayne, Roger Tibbles, Thomas —, William

Coventry and Lichfield, filed wills, Bundle for 161

Nuncupative will, John Eeles of Streetaston, Co. wick, shoomaker, dated 28 Aug. 1632. Wife Jane Ee be executrix and to bring up children. If that child v is at London be not provided for by those with who now dwelleth then said child to have a portion equ with the other children and if said child be provided by those friends then to have something out of my g

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

of my wife and friends. Witnesses Richard
sell Gibsonn.
e Eeles and friends think the four children of
les should have £4 each and the child at Lon-
led for but 20s. Signed Jane Eeles, Richard
sell Gibsonn, William Laughan. Proved 29
Coventry.

John Eeles of Streetaston, £46, 24 Aug. 1632.
ibson, William Laughan. William Willis &
elaie.

& Lichfield, filed wills, Bundle for 1632.

of Nicholas Eales late of parish of
shepherd, deceased, taken 20 March 1639-40 by
kwell, weaver, Henry Crupwell & Marmaduke
men, £37-11-8.

ation 27 March 16(40?) at Coventry to Widow
s. Bonds, widow Frances Eales of
Eales of Dunchurch, sheppard.

and Lichfield, filed wills, Bundle for 1640.

William Eales of Stockton, Co. Warwick, yeo
28 Sept. 1639. To be buried in Stockton
Son John Eales all crop on the yard land
e in the fields of Sawbridge in parish of Wolfe-
Warwick. Daughter Jane Eales one week after
to one Daniell Adkins of _____. Son Henry
due to son Thomas Eales of Stockton, execu-
ss Henry Stallock, Willm Crook, John Simes.
ly 1640.

of William Eyles of Stockton deceased 23 June
nes Hawley, John Simes (not totalled).
at Lichfield 2 July 1640, probated 8 July 1640.
& Lichfield, filed wills, Bundle for 1640.

John Eales of Bilton, Co. Warwick, yeoman,
Feb. 1646-7. Son George Eales. Daughter
n William Eales. Loving wife Zachary. Wife

Zachary executrix. Witness Thomas Pettifer, Ed
Proved at Coventry 4 Nov. 1647.

Inventory of John Eales late deceased in Bilton,
1647, by Robert Westley & Fawkes Newbold, £
Oath of executrix Zachary Eales als Jordaine
1647, widow of John Eales late of Bilton.

Coventry & Lichfield, filed wills, Bundle for 16.

Administration granted of the goods of Thomas E
the parish of Holy Trinity, Coventry, to the widow
beth Eales 16 March 1625-6.
Archdeaconry Court of Lichfield and Coventry, A
Act Book, Number 14 (1625-27), folio 9.

WILTSHIRE.

Will of John Eeles, Marston, parish of Potterne, d
of Sarum, dated 31 January 1633. To church of St
To church of Potterne. Brother Christopher Elles.
Jane Elles. Father John Elles executor. Over
Thomas Yorcke and John Pearse, junior. Witnesses W
Eakens (?), William Ballard (?). Proved 28 May 1633.
Inventory John Elles the ungeo of Mersham, parish
terne 5 Feb. 1633 by John Pearce alias Hurd, Tho
Yorcke & Edward May, £28-4-2.
Consistory Court of Salisbury, filed will, (old number

Will of Ann Yeeles, Ufton, Co. Berks, widow, dated
Aug. 1671. To grandchildren 5s. each and to daugh
ditto. Younge Frances Mondey. Robert Auers wife
her children. John Wickens. Ann Wickens. Be
Wickens. Mary Wickens. Goody Mondey. Betty Wick
and Mary Wickens. Sarah Cooper. Rest to son Hu
Yeeles executor. Witnesses John Wickens, Ann Ha
Mary Goode. Proved 27 Sept. 1671.

Inventory, £30-11-0 of Ann Eeles late of Upton, Berk
widow, 7 Sept. 1671 by Wm. Sanger & Thos. Wicke
executors, 20 September 1671.
Consistory Court of Salisbury, filed will, (old number 50)

CLOSE ROLLS.

• Roll, 5 James I. Part 32, (1909)

Latin). Indenture 19 Nov., 5 Jas. I. between
Jcm. Lydall arm. & Edmund Boscocke, gent.
i pte., Henr. Scudamore of Kingsburie, Co.
ward Hurst of Clifforde Inne, London, gent.,
f Newington, Co. Surrey, yeoman & Isaack
tallow chandler of London on other pte.
sd. R. L., E. B. for sum paid by sd. H. S.,
I. E. do sell to sd. H. S., E. H., G. D. &
I that rectory of Brentles & Llandivallie in
parcel & possession of late Prioratt of Clif-
ford with houses, stables, gardens, &c., &c.,
7 Nov., 5 Jas. I. &c. forever. Acknowledged
Enrolled 27 Feb.

• 11 James I. Part 44, number 84, (2197)

Beard of parish of Katherine Cree Church,
Eales of parish of Margerete new Fish-
and Richard Stukyn of Lymehouse, parish
indler, to Edward Phellippes, Kt. Master of
ohn Tyndall, Kt. &c. 100.

nminster, 11 October, 11 Jas. I., 1613.

of this Recognizance is that if James Gam-
inge, and John Basse, mariners, do stand
order as the High Court of Chancery shall
upon hearing of the cause wherein aforesaid
ers, being all mariners, are plaintiffs against
ey, Christopher Nicholls, Rachel Jones,
Meryall, John Eldred, William Squyre,
, and Radolphe Podres defendants, if it
the hearing of said cause that the voyage
led the Mary Anne of London was over-
ce void &c.

Close Roll, 14 James I. Part 26, number 30.

Indenture made 2 Dec. 1615 between Nicholas Ea & joyner of London, of one pte. & William Eales e ford, Co. Berks, brother of the sd. Nicholas Eales, other pte. Said Nicholas in consideration of sum o score pounds paid by sd. William Eales & in consid of natural love he bears &c., and to the intent tl lands and tenements hereafter named should conti his own blood and kindred and that Anne the now sd. Nicholas Eales should have jointure &c. in lieu dower &c., he Nicholas Eales doth grant &c. to sd. W Eales &c. freeholds, &c. situate in Greenewich la Fryer lane in parish of Allhallowes the More in T street, London, between the stables thereof now or occupation of John Tyballs als Theobaldes on the part &c., &c., said hayloft now or late in occupation Nicholas Eales being in Greenewich lane als Frya &c., &c., to pay in Middle Temple Hall, London, on N 1618 &c., then to use of sd. Nicholas Eales and An wife forever and after to first son or issue male & default to female &c., and in default then to William & heirs &c.

Enrolled 3 April, 14 Jas. I.

Close Roll, 17 James I. Part 21, number 1.

Indenture 6 May, 17 James I. between Roger Colu of Darley, Co. Derby, esquire and William Else of I aforesaid, yeoman. Sd. Roger in consideration of st money paid by sd. William Else hath sold all messu cottages, farmes, lands &c. in Blyton or elsewhere i Lincolne &c., &c.

Enrolled 8 May.

Close Roll, 13 Charles I. Part 31, number 23, (313)
EWER Indenture made 30 July 1637 Betweene H
& Ewer of Southmymns in Co. Midd., gent. &
MARSH Ewer of Shenley, Co. Hertford, brother of
said Henry Ewer of thone part and Thomas Mars

CLOSE ROLLS.

sq^r, John Adderley of the same place & Co.,
 Gladman. Viccar of Southmymys, Thomas
 ancis ffleymys of same place & Co., gent. &
 Richard Nicoll of same, yeomen, of the other
 ideration of the sum of £85 being the poores
 parish of Southmymys & for other good causes
 t a messuage, lands &c. in Southmymys at the
 rthend of the streete of Southmymys now in
 Jonas Wynch abutting South on a footpath
 eete to Northmymys on the East the glebe
 parsonage of Southmymys called Waldens &
 d of a mess. of Mary Waldens widdowe sold
 ole, Esq^r. of Shenley & others for the use of
 Shenley & towards the West of said streete
 idon highwaye &c., &c., in trust for the poor
 is &c., the profitts of the sayd mess. &c., on
 within 40 days after the feastes of St. Michaell
 & the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin
 evided by the cheife parishioners to the most
 f said parish &c., or towards the binding &
 of orphans & poor children to be apprentices
 Enrolled 21 Dec. A° p'dict.

, 14 Charles I. Part II, number 41, (3157)

denture made 30 May 1637, 13 Charles Between
 eorge Ward of Upton, Co. Yorks, Esq^r. & John
 Ward, gent. son of the said George of the one part
 Corbett of Pattrington in the sd. Co., clerk
 Geles of same Co., miller, on the other part Wit-
 Edward fferrers of Barne Elmes, Co. Surry,
 ancis Phillips of London, Esq^r. by Indenture
 s^r, 11 Chas. did grant to sd. George & John
 lat Windemilne & lands appertaining in Wax-
 of the Mano^r of Withornsey & Owthorne in
 rent of 30^s. payd as hereafter mentioned being

..2 THE JOHN EELLS FAMILY.

part & parcel of the possession of late monastery o
stall with all rights &c. as graunted by letters pa
Aug., 8 James &c. Now in consideration of the
£22 the sd. George & John Ward & in performance
covenant hereafter mentioned grants sayd Windmill
be holden of the King's mat^e that nowe is &c., as
manner of East Greenwich in Co. Kent by fealty on
Enrolled 23 April, 14 Chas.

Close Roll, 15 Charles I. Part 14, number 16, (32c)

RAYMENT Indent. 6 May, 15 Chas. Between John
ET ment of Harpesden, Co. Oxon, Clerk, o
EELES the sons of John Rament late of Bron
16 parish of Southill, Co. Bedd., gent., dec'
one part & John Eeles of Henley upon Thames, Co. O
yeoman, of the other part. For 5s. grants all those me
ages & tenements with appurt's in Southill & Stanford
Brome in the parish of Southill, Co. Bedd. called Ca
with all howses &c. & one close of pasture thereto belo
ing containing 3 acres, one other messuage lately buil
upon & piece of ground called Capps together with s
piece of ground contg. 2 acres, one acre of meadow
Stanford in the broad Meade there, 17½ acres arra
land in the fields of Southill, Stanford & Brome with
commodities &c. now in occupation of sd. John Raymen
To the use of sd. John Eeles &c., &c.

Enrolled 15 May.

Close Roll, 22 Charles I. Part 15, number 36, (3354)
EELES ET Indent. 1 June, 22 Chas. Between Richard
WARD & AL Else the younger of West Haddon, Co
Northt., yeoman, of one pte. & Dabridgecourt Ward c
Nortofte sd. Co., gent. & Thomas Sibley of Tecton in sd
Co., yeoman, of the other part. For 5s. & other good
causes &c. grant of lands, pastures &c. in Spratton in sd.
Co. in occupation of Robert Hollis, purchased of one

CLOSE ROLLS.

of Spratton, yeoman, by Thomas Else late
sd. Co., yeoman, dec'd, grandfather of the
e younger, also arable lands &c. in the
n now in occupation of Johnes Ward, clerke,
d. Thomas Else and one Richard Dove late
isbandman, with all rights &c.
Enrolled 22 June.

Roll, 1650 Part 47. number 4. (3538)

Indent. triptite 23 April 1650 Between John
freeman of the city of Westminster, Co. Midd.,
first part, Thomas Eales citizen &
woodmonger of London second part & Miles
of Furnifalls Inne, London, gent. of third
hn Freeman for 10s. paid by sd. Thomas
good causes &c. grants 4 messuages &c. in
neere Fleet street in parish of St. Dunstans
ow or late in occupation of Thomas Browne,
Walrond, chirurgeon, Stephen Hearne &
ley, & one messuage in parish of St. Anne
f Blackfriars nere Ludgate, London, in occu-
ias Smith which sd. 5 messuages were devised
freeman by his father John Freeman cit. &
of London by will &c. to the sd. Thomas Eales
&c., & it is agreed that sd. Miles Humberston
t a wrigg of entrie (sur disseison in le post)
Thomas Eales &c.

Enrolled 7 May A° p'dict.

= Roll, 1652 Part 36, number 45, (3676)

Indenture 18 Feb. 1651 between William
Steele, Recorder of City of London, Thomas
Coke, Wm. Bosevile, John Sparrowe, Willm.
Kenricke, Ralph Harrison, Willm. Scott,
Taylor, Thomas Hubbard, Cornelius Coke, Esqr.,
gent. & Sir Edward Barkeham, Baronet, being
act of present Parliament for sale of manors &c.

belonging to late King, Queen, Prince &c. of & Griffith Lloyd of St. Ives, Co. Hunting., Stephen of Wellingborow, Co. of North'ton, Thomas Else haddon, sd. Co. North'ton, Esqr. & Richard Ashby brooke, Co. North'ton, gent. of other part. Witne sd. W. S. & T. C., W. B., J. S., W. K., R. H., W. T. H., C. C. & J. H. & E. B. in obedience to sd. the desire of Sir Richard Saltonstall, Kt. & Nichol Richard Sidenham, Nicholas Lempriere, Esq. Cressett, gent. & others authorised to treat &c. &c. & in consideration of sum of £7519-19-6 (rs being £3519-19-9), Sir John Wollaston, Kt. & Andrewes alderman of city of London of treasu pointed have by writing 19 June 1650 now produce G. L., S. W., T. S. & R. A. certified to be paid & granted &c. Old Enfield Park in parishes of En Edmonton, Co. Midd. bounded on N. by lands, E & Butley's farm & land of one Rogers, on S. & land Harvey & Baron Treavor, on W. (553 acres) & lodg in occupation of Charles Crosby &c., &c.

Acknowledged same day. Enrolled 8 April.

Close Roll, 1652 Part 47, number 17, (3687)

LLOYD ESQR Indent. 8 Oct. 1652 Between Griffith
& STEERY of St. Ives, Co. Hunts., Esq., Stephen
17 of Wellingborough, Co. North.,
Thomas Else of West Haddon in sd. Co
& Richard Ashby of Pugbrooke in sd. Co., gent.
part & Peter Steery, clerk, of the other. The offic
soldiers of ye Regiment of Horse under command of
gent. Charles Fleetwood by deed dated 23 Feb.
appointed the sd. Griffith Lloyd their attorney to the se
uses &c. in proportion to their debentures &c. for an
of pay to contract with the contractors & trustees fo
sale of Kings, Queens & Princes lands with power to
conveyances in the name of said Lloyd, White, El

CLOSE ROLLS.

William Buck dec'd in trust for the satisfaction & soldiers & sd. Lloyd contracted for the park and called Old Enfield Park in the parish of Edmonton in Co. Midd. cont'g 553 acres & sd. indenture 18 Feb. 1651, enrolled 8 April last, he sd. Lloyd, White, Else, Ashby & Buckall & one close out of the park 3 roods 34 poles or Enfield town within sd. park & land called right of comon in Enfield & all the deer and woods &c., except as excepted, to be sold in resaid & there is due to the sd. Peter Steery rears of pay, now for payment of the same parcells of sd. park abutting upon Bushe close es Mead S., upon Richard Wotters & Robert Highway from Enfield to London N., with the ood thereupon & the lodge called Swithans &c.
Enrolled 24 Feb. 1652.

Close Roll, 1652 Part 63, number 45.

Indent. 16 April 1652 Between the same grantors as above & the Hon. Charles Fleetwood of Glenham, Co. Suff. Esq. for arrears of pay due to him & for 5s. grants the manor & Hundred of Wootton in the Co. Oxford &c. (long deed).

Enrolled 21 June.

Close Roll, 1652 Part 50, number 7. (3696)

Indent. mentioning Thomas Else of West Hade, whereby William Steele, Recorder of London, e. William Bosvile, John Sparrow, William Ralph Harrison, Sylvanus Taylor, William mas Hubbard, Cornelius Coke, John Hunt & Barkham sell manor of Woodstock, Oxon, to oyd, Thomas Else, Stephen White & Richard

Close Roll, 1654 Part 34, (number 3804)

GREENE Indenture 4 Jan'y 1654 Between John
& the elder of Hardingstone, Co. Nor
NAYLOR yeoman, of the one part & Richard Na
5 Stoke Bruen in sd. Co. gent., William V
of Hardingstone, gent., Robert Packwood, John
John Greene & Thomas Gee all of Hardingstone, ye
of the other part Witnesseth that by Letters Patent
the greate Seal & the seal of the Duchy of Lancaster
4 June, 4 Chas. said King Charles granted the man
Hardingstone in the said Co. & all Demesne lands &
appurtenances (except mines of silver & gold) To Ed
Dichfield, John Highlord, Humphrey Clarke & Francis
citizens of London, they paying £27. os. 9½ d. yea
whereas Tenants of the said manor did raise a val
sum of money for purchase of same which was to be
veyed to Sr. Francis Harvey, Kt. one of the Justices
Courte of Common Pleas & Robert Greene, gent. in
for the said Tenants & by Indenture dated on or about
25 Nov'r, 5 Chas. same was granted to said Sir Fr
Harvey & Robert Greene and said Sir Francis Harvey
many years since & the said Robert Greene also lately
leaving the said John Greene the elder his brother &
Now in consideration of the sum of 5s. and for settlin
said manor in Trust as aforesaid said John Greene
elder grants said manor &c. to said Richard Na
William Walker, Robert Packwood, John Eyles,
Greene & Thomas Gee their heirs &c. as the same
heretofore conveyed to said Sir Francis Harvey & Ro
Greene in trust for them their heirs & all others owne
the said lands &c. paying their proportionable parts of
said yearly rent reserved &c.

Enrolled 25 Jan'y 1654.

Close Roll, 1656 Part 31, number 30, (3911)
Indenture 23 May 1656 between Peter Sterry, clerke,
Frances his wife, Moses Wall of Braintree, Co. Esx

CLOSE ROLLS.

est Milner, ald. & cit. & M'chant taylor of
 pt. & Thomas Else of Edmonton, Co. Midd.,
 pt. Witnesseth that said P.S. & F. & sd. M.
 y direction of sd. Frances for consideration
 + acres called Old Enfield Park, bounded on
 s Mead & Richard Wotters & Robert Browne
 c. & lodge called Swithens all which were
 fifth Lloyd, Stephen White, sd. Thomas
 d Ashby by indent. 8 Oct. 1652 enrolled in
 Feb. same year &c. Acknowledged 10 Nov.
 Enrolled 10 Nov.

Roll, 1657 Part 46, number 106, (3973)

es of Middle Temple, gent., William Chal-
 gent. & William Mensell, cit. & grocer of
 re Lord Protector do acknowledge to owe
 hall, Esq., Master of the Rolls & Nathaniell
 , one of Masters of said High Court of
 to be paid on 29 Sept. next ensuing, if not
 ed on their goods, 10 June 1657.

ove bounden George Eales having obtained an
 Court of Chancery wherein George, William,
 ry Eales are infants by the sd. George Eales
 uardian plts., Thomas Pettifer deft. for the
 £40 by sd. deft. for the of the sd. infants,
 recognizance is that if sd. George Eales do
 = pltf. all their respective ages of one and
 s, their respective legacies, then this void
 Glascock Gyles.

Roll, 1658 Part 10, number 44, (3984)

Robert Littcott of City of Westm., Esq.,
 according to an award made by Mr. Seriant
 Maynard & Mr. Edward Hoskins dated 5
 Mar. 1657 inst. do release to Thomas Eale of
 Tidd., gent, all right in one annuity of £40
 of the Rectory of Ealing in sd. Co. & all

arrearages &c. now by virtue of an assignment made due and payable to John Bird of London, go^t Grace his wife & Thomas Bird their son so as in the sd. Robert Litcott nor my executors shall at a challenge any right in sd. annuity &c. Dated 24 1657. 6 April 1658 appeared sd. Robert Litcott &c Enrolled 22 April 1658.

Close Roll, 1658 Part 12, (number 3986)

PETTUS Kt Indenture 25 April 1658 Between Si
ET Pettus of Cheston Hall in Cheston
TUCKER Suff., Kt. of one part and John Tucker
38 parish of Woodland in Co. Devon, ye
Edward Eales of the sd. parish of Woodland, ye
& John Penny of Woodland, Clothier, in trust for the
John Tucker of the other part Witnesseth in Consideration
of the sum of £50 paid by the said John Tucker
paid by the said Edward Eales & John Penny, sa
John Pettus grants 3 closes & parcels of lands call
Mill clifffes & Mille clifffes meade in the said par
Woodland now or late in occupation of said John T
containing 10 acres or thereabouts being parcel
manor of Ipplepen in the sd. Co. & wch Jane Tucke
of the said John Tucker & Jane Tucker hold for
respective Estates &c.

Enrolled 24 June 1658.

Close Roll, 1658 Part 15, number 14, (3989)

PETTUS Indenture 25 April 1658 Between Sir
& Pettus of Cheston Hall in the parish
EALES Cheston, Co. Suff., Kt. on the first part
14 Edward Eales the elder of the parish
Woodland in Co. Devon, yeoman, John Coke &
Soper both of said parish, yeomen, in trust for the
Edward Eales For consideration of £250 paid by
Edward Eales & of 5^s. paid by said John Coke &
Soper grants a messuage or tenement & one ffarthing



CLOSE ROLLS.

called Way in said parish of Woodland in
said Edward Eales being parcel of the
epe[n] & which the said Edward Eales the
Eales his sonn & Mary Eales his daughter
or copy of Court roll of the Said manor,
&c.

Enrolled 23 July 1658.

1, 26 Charles II. Part 9. (number 4412)

indenture made 1 Dec., 26 Charles II. 1674
between George Eales of West Downe in Co.
Sussex, Clerk, administrator of the goods of
Sir Edward fford late of Hasting in Co. Sus-
ed (with the last will annexed &c. to letters
on) & the Right Honourable Katherine Lady
the Right Honourable Ralph Lord Grey
e of the one part and the said Ralph Lord
her part Whereas said Ralph Lord Grey
the Hon. Ralph Grey, Esq. one of the sons
William Lord Grey of Warke did acknowledge
or Statute Staple of the penalty of £3000
21 Charles II. to said Sir Edward fforde.
ge Eales at the desire of said lady Grey in
said letters of administration were granted
said Ralph Lord Grey said recognisance &
loney due thereon &c. Witnesses Isaac
hen Waterworth.

Enrolled 4 December A° p'dict.

8 Charles II. Part 14, number 27. (4466)

indenture 29 August 1676 between Mary Sone
parish of St. Saviors, Southwarke, Co.
urrey, widdow, on one part and Thomas
ules of parish of St. Olaves, Southwarke,
yner, of other part. Witnesseth that sd.
performance of covenant in one pair of inden-
Aug. 1674 between sd. Mary Sone of one pt.

& sd. Thomas Eales of other, & in consideration paid to sd. Mary Sone by sd. Thomas Eales &c grant unto sd. Thomas Eales 5 acres of meadow he called Watses & now called Bull Mead in or near I in south end of Hornchurch, Co. Essex in occupa Thomas Legatt, since in tenure of Samuell Sone th late in occupation of Widdow Holeman, & since occupation of — Millett widdow & now in tenure liam Porter, which meadow heretofore conveyed in ture 7 Feb. 1627 with livery & seizin endorsed from Sone the elder to John Finch for use of Samuel S elder, then to Samuel Sone the younger, & after his to use of Mary Sone by the name of Mary Finch da of sd. John Finch & her heirs forever & sd. meadowed to Samuel Sone the elder from John Legatt b 20 July, 39 Eliz., sd. meadow to have to use of sd. T Eales & his heirs. Acknowledged 4 Sept.

Enrolled 26 Sept.

Close Roll, 30 Charles II. Part 2, (number 4503)
GORGES ET AL. This Indenture made the 7 Decembe
RT Charles II. 1678 Between Ferdinando G
PEMBERTON of London, Merchant, John Eyles of Lo
MIL Merchant, & Thomas Browne, citizen & S
ener of London, on the one part and
ffrancis Pemberton, Kt., one of His Majesty's Serjeant
Lawe, William Cherry of the Middle Temple, London,
& Robert Pemberton of St. Albans in Co. Hertf.,
In consideration of the sum of £7000 paid by said
ffrancis & of 10s. paid by said William Cherry & R
Pemberton grant to sd. William & Robert the man
Gosbertowne als Gosberkirke als Barraper in Gosber
in Co. Lincoln with all rights &c. & all that marsh ground
containing 76 acres more or less now or late in the te
of Thomas Gregg or his assignes, 80 acres marsh in c
occupation of Thomas Jeffrey, 15 acres pasture ground
occupation of Richard Audsell, other 80 acres of m

CLOSE ROLLS.

ion of said Gregg, 9 acres marsh in occupa-
 tion Marsham, other marsh grounds in occu-
 Jeffery & Gregg & of Thomas Compton,
 tion of Francis Burkitt, pasture ground in
 Robert Ramsdale, low ground in occupation
 dar, messuage or tenement in occupation of
 , pasture lands in occupation of Thomas
 messuages & lands &c. in occupation of
 Thomas Benington, Thomas Nelson, Jeremy
 s Booth, Henry Harvey, Richard Marrett,
 ne, Thomas Sumpter, William and Thomas
 ed Cust, Samuel Burton, Owen Weldon &
 gton, all which lands messuages &c. are
 ertowne als Gosberkirke in said Co. of Lin-
 aer the lands late of Sir Robert Carr, Bart.,
 upon the Right Honourable Henry Lord
 he name of Sir Henry Bennett, Sir John
 & Sir William Wray, Bart. by Act of Par-
 ling the estate of said Sir Robert Carr, Bart.
 ises afterwards by Indenture for 6 months
 ., 18 Charles II. 1666 made between said
 Sir John Newton & Sir William Wray on
 Henry Mellor of the towne of Derby in Co.
 id an Indenture tripartite of grant or release
 of said month of November & Indenture
 5 May, 20 Charles II. Between the said lord
 John Newton & Sir William Wray on the
 aid Sir Robert Carr on the second part and
 Mellor of the third part were granted to
 Mellor who afterwards granted the said
 es &c. to John Morris, Esq. & John Wyse;
 ds, messuages &c. were afterwards granted
 Ferdinando Gorges, Thomas Brown & John
 lights, reversions &c. Now said Ferdinando
 Brown & John Eyles grant the said lands
 lights, reversions, deeds, writings &c. to the

said William Cherry & Robert Pemberton to the c
of the said Sir Francis Pemberton his heires &c.

Enrolled 24 Feb'ry, 31 Charles II.

Close Roll, 32 Charles II. Part 6, number 9, (45

EELLES Indenture 2 January, 32 Chas. II. i
& tween John Eeles of Brill, Co. Bucks
PHILLIPPS son of Robert Eeles of Brill, gent. and
& AL child of John Eeles late of Dorton, Co
9 said, gentleman, of one part & T

Phillipps of Ickford, sd. Co. Bucks, gent. & Moses
of Wallingford, Co. Berks, gent. of other part. Wit
that in consideration of sum of 5s. sd. John Eele
grant unto sd. Thomas Phillipps and Moses Slade me
or tenement situated in Crowmersh Gifford, Co. Ox
north side of the street there, a lane leading from Crow
aforsaid to Ewelme on east side together with barne
6 acres of land & field called Hitching field & pastur
2 horses & 2 kine &c. now in occupation of John Eeles
or his assigns & were heretofore bought by the aforesaid
John Eeles from one John Whitehand and Elizabeth
wife & by the sd. John Eeles grandfather to him from
John Whitehand and Elizabeth his wife and by the sd
Eeles by his last will & testament in writing among
things devised to the sd. John Eeles now party hereunto
also land in Hitchingfield 11 acres shooteing north &
& also on west a way leading from Crowmersh Gifford
aforsaid towards Oxford called Oxford way on eas
thereof a cottage now or late in occupation of John Le
at south end thereof which sd. acre is now also in oc
tion of sd. John Sadler & was heretofore also purc
by the sd. John Eeles the grandfather to him of one
Clarke & by sd. John Eeles by his last will & testa
also devised to sd. John Eeles now party hereunto &
all ways &c., 6 acres & one acre of arable commons
Sd. messuages &c. unto sd. Thomas Phillipps & M
Slade forever &c. Acknowledged 1 Feb. by John Eeles

Enrolled 19 Feb.

CLOSE ROLLS.

33 Charles II. Part 12, number 15. (4566)
 Indenture 8 Oct., 33 Chas. II. between Paul Calton of Milton, Co. Berks, Esq. of one pt. & John Eyles of London, Esq. & William Kiffen of London, merchant of other pt. that in pursuance of certain indentures made between sd. Paul Calton & Susanna his wife & wife of Staple Inne, London, gent. of one pt. & Eyles & William Kiffen of second pt., Peter Wingard, Berks, gent. of third pt. & Arthur Evans, sd. Co. Berks & Thomas Gery of Middleton, gent. of fourth pt., for 5s. paid, sd. Paul sell to sd. John Eyles & William Kiffen meadow tmead (43 acres) in Milton or elsewhere in or late in occupation of Richard Sherwood & Nyott (15) in Milton late in occupation of Owkins & tenement called Greyhound late in of Robert Stone now in possession of Paul Cal- dow called Greate Hale (23) Burdens meadow n occupation of Thomas Burden, now in occu- sd. Paul Calton, & Holbrooke (8) & Burdens n possession of Thomas Burden, now of Paul corne mills called Milton mills &c. (70) now or upation of Thomas Stevens & cottages in occu- John King, William Coulery, John Scarlett, idlowes, John Plott &c. in occupation of Robt. idow Hoare, and Thomas Herbert &c. & also nomination to the parish church of Milton & all now parcell to the manor of Milton to sd. John William Kiffen forever.

Acknowledged and enrolled 28 Oct.

Roll, 36 Charles II. Part 10, number 8. (4624)
 Indenture 14 Feb., 1 Jas. II. between William Willmott of London, gent. of one part & Henry Eeles of Wallangford, Co. Berks, gent. of other part Witnesses that for £400

paid by sd. Henry Eeles, sd. William Willmott d^t
sd. Henry, being same sum of £400 mentioned in
tutes bearing even date &c. between sd. parties &
liam Wilmott grants messuage or tenements with
tenances called Holme Place in Stadham, Co. Oxon
in possession of Michaell Lucy, tenant of sd. Willia
mott & lands &c. i. e. Jacks close (2 acres), the
(1), the Butts (6), Allens orchard (1½), the Wha
(38), Thurlsbriidge (36) &c. all in Stadham town la
granting all right except pasture called Dowleaze in
sion of John Keene 3 little cottages now or late in
sion of Robert Miller, Mary Allen, Edward Belson, &
and to hold forever.

Acknowledged and enrolled 16 Feb.



CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

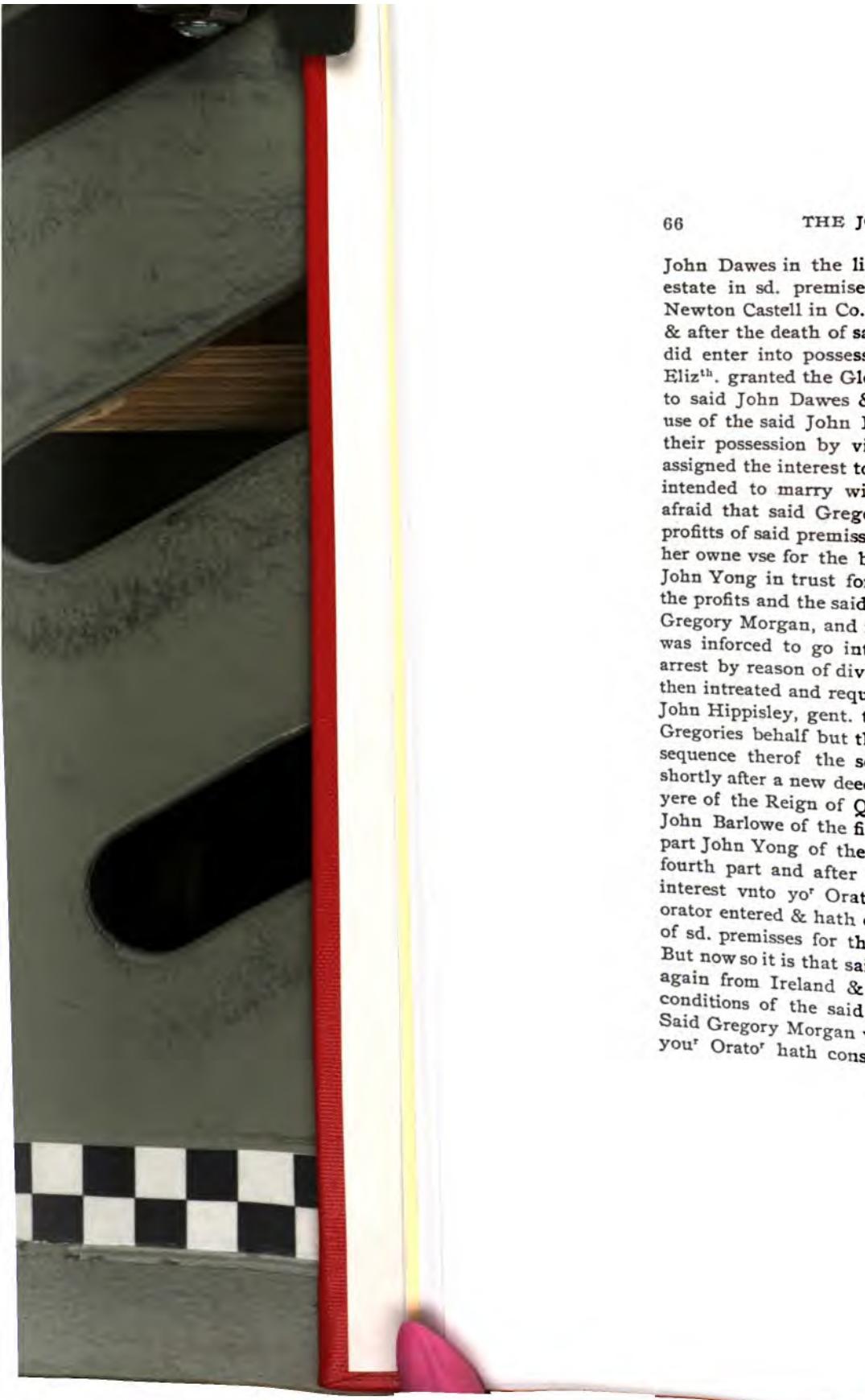
BILLS AND ANSWERS.

Elizabeth, Bundle E 1, number 63, Evelyn.

To the Right Honorable S^r. John Puckeringe,
Knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of
England.

complayninge your Lordships Orato^r. Richard
blank) in the Countie of Somth., yeoman, that
Barlowe sometyme Bishopp of Bath & Wells
had in his right as of the Bishoprick of and in the
of St. John the Baptist in the town of Glaston
together with the Chapels of St. Benings in said
of West Pennarde and West Bradley in said Co.
Rectory annexed and so seised by deed indented
3rd September in the first year of the Reign of the
n Mary devised same vnto William Barlowe his
rm of 80 years from the expiration of a term for
in possession of Sir Morris Barteley, Knt. which
now long since ended yeilding and paying yearly
rent reserved with clause of reentry &c. the said
irmed by the Dean & Chapter of Bath & Wells &
iam Barlowe entered & was possessed of said par-
& so possessed granted the same to John Barlowe
& said John Barlowe in consideration of the sum
y Thomas Hutchins & John Dawes by Deed dated
15 Elizth. granted sd. premisses reserving a yearly
28 ouer and aboue the £42. 13. 4 reserved by the
ease with condition of reentry if either of said rents
paid a certain time &c. The said Thomas Hutchins
veyed his interest in sd. premisses to William
his brother yet receiving the rents profits &c. of his
or life and said Thomas by his last Will & tes-
levised same to Dorothy his wife & died & said

John Dawes in the lifetime of said Thomas convey estate in sd. premises to one John Yong of Sturn Newton Castell in Co. Dor^t. in trust to sever the jo & after the death of said Thomas said William his b did enter into possession &c. & by deed dated 25 J^t Elizth. granted the Glebe lands in Glaston & West B to said John Dawes & to one ffabyan Ransburye f use of the said John Dawes but said Dorothy inter their possession by virtue of her said husbands wi assigned the interest to the said John Yong in trust f intended to marry with one Gregory Morgan and afraid that said Gregory might spend & waste awa profitts of said premisses & to the intent to reserve sa her owne vse for the better mayntenance &c. and th John Yong in trust for both parties allowed them to the profits and the said Dorothy not long after married Gregory Morgan, and not long after said Gregory M was inforced to go into Ireland being in great dang arrest by reason of divers debts &c. and the said Gr then intreated and requested the said John Yong and John Hippisley, gent. to employ said profits on his the Gregories behalf but the said rents not being paid in sequence therof the sd. John Dawes then reentered shortly after a new deed quadripartite was made in the yere of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth that now is Bet John Barlowe of the first part John Dawes of the se part John Yong of the third part & William Hatch o fourth part and after the said John Dawes assigned interest vnto yo^r Orato^r the said Richard Eiles & orator entered & hath enjoyed quiet & peacable occup of sd. premisses for the space of 12 yeres or thereat But now so it is that said Gregory Morgan having retu again from Ireland & being acquainted with conten conditions of the said Indenture did agree to same Said Gregory Morgan with intent for the utter undoin you^r Orato^r hath conspired with one FitzJames & ot



CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

Orator praying your Lordship to issue the
in the Court of Common Pleas &c.
of Bill
of the several defendants.
of Dorothie Morgan
a of Richard Eyles

s I, Bundle E 2, number 60, Saunders.
To the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Ellesmere,

Lord Chancellor of England.
complaint of Nicholas Eales of Buckfastlee in
husbandman,—yeares sethence your orato^r was
one Robert Bounde in sum of £9.10s. or there-
pecialty wch your Suppliant intending to pay
ide entreated to meet him at the house of one
nd the same whether he came but refused to
nd of the said matter then for that the same
ehouse and promised shortly after that same
ended. Your Suppl^t. being also indebted to one

sum of fforty shillings by one Specialty part
ng paid &c. they submitted themselves to the
t of one Thomas Caunter & others who awarded
uppl^t. should pay for use of sd. monies & for
gs & for full satisfaction of sd. debts & sums of
n Exchange and buying & selling of horses &c.
ne into the hands of sd. Shere amounting to
our suppl^t. at sundry times bounden to one
Harrys by specialty 20 marks &c. & having paid
s demanded sd. Specialtys Bonds &c. & called
rd ffoster & William Ilberte two of their neigh-
witness &c. & sd. Harris then delivered up one of
but refuseth to deliver other sd. Bonds &c. so to
a of the matter & threatens action &c. to the
of your suppl^t. &c. (ly)

Charles I, Bundle E 26, number 41.
To Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Ellesme:
11 FEB. (1612?) Chancellor of England.

Bill of Complaynt of Richard Eles of Broadhem^y Co. Devon, yeoman, that one Nicholas Sumpter of hempston aforesaid, yeoman, being for many year s divers lands &c. but blind & decrepit his one Edmond manages his Estate for the benefit of said N & sd. Edmund hath granted sundry short leases of ; said lands to yo^r orator with license to plow. On o 24 Jan'y, 9 his Mat^treign that now is (? James). sd. Nicholas & Edmond Combining to defeat yo^r or the crops on sd. lands have Entred 2 actions at la further vex yo^r orator have entred suits against yo^r orators servants Nicholas Damerell & Thomas for trespass in cutting said wheate &c. on the said 1 of land denying that sayd Nicholas had leased sd. or that sd. Edmond had power so to do & the sd. ment being by word of mouth only between your orsd. Edmond & your orator being an estranger to the &c. humbly entreats &c.

(Bill only)

Series II. Bundle 307, number 31, Tothill.
3 NOV. 1619 To the Right Hon^ble. ffrauncis, Lord Ver
Lord Chancellor of England.

Bill of Complaint of Rowland Eeles of Chipping kombe in Co. Bucks, mercer. That about 2 years past one John Wheeler of London, merchant, ha sould certain wheat to the value of £200 or thereabout one Henry Robinson and Samuel Trone of Chip Wickcombe aforesayd mealmen for payment of which said Robinson & Trone became bound vnto Robert Be of Newcastle upon Tyne, merchant, by direction of Wheeler and afterwards the said Robinson & Tron Wheeler (the said Bewicke being used only in trust ar



CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

your orator) the sum of £100 parcel of the
 & afterwards making default of payment of
 £100 a quantity of meal of the said Robin-
 son of £60 was attached wⁱthin the City of
 value of £60 was attached wⁱthin the City of
 ards the satisfaction of the said sum and after-
 ator upon the promise of the said Robinson &
 the discharge of the said meal) that they
 one Robert Cracknell of Chipping Wickcombe
 ne bound in a Counterbond of £250 to save
 harmless, your orator became bound with the
 n and Trone to the Said Bewick in a Bond of
 ioned for the payment of the said sum of £100
 y 40^s. weekly & the said Robinson & Trone
 o the said Wheeler by weekly payments as
 But now the sd. Robinson & Trone plotting
 eorge Bradshaw of Chipping Wickcombe afore-
 of yo^r orato^r the penalty of the said Bond and
 ong them being much decayed in estate &c. do
 re the said Counterbond for security to your
 have entered into fresh security to the said
 l by Combination & confederacy with the said
 ve assigned the said Bond to the said Bradshawe
 Bond is put in suit at Common Law against
 & yo^r orator having noe remedye &c. Prays
 wer of Samuel Trone 2 of Defts 17 Nov. 1619.
 wer of John Wheeler one of Defts 10 Nov. 1619
 n of Rowland Eyles Compl^t to the Answerers of
 Charles I, Bundle E. 24, number 37.
 To the Rt. Hon. Francis, Lord Verulam, Lord
 Chancellor of England.
 Compl^t of John Eyles of ffelpham, Co. Sussex,
 vicke of Arrundell in sd. Co. in diuers sums &
 ion leased certain lands in ffelpham for 10 years

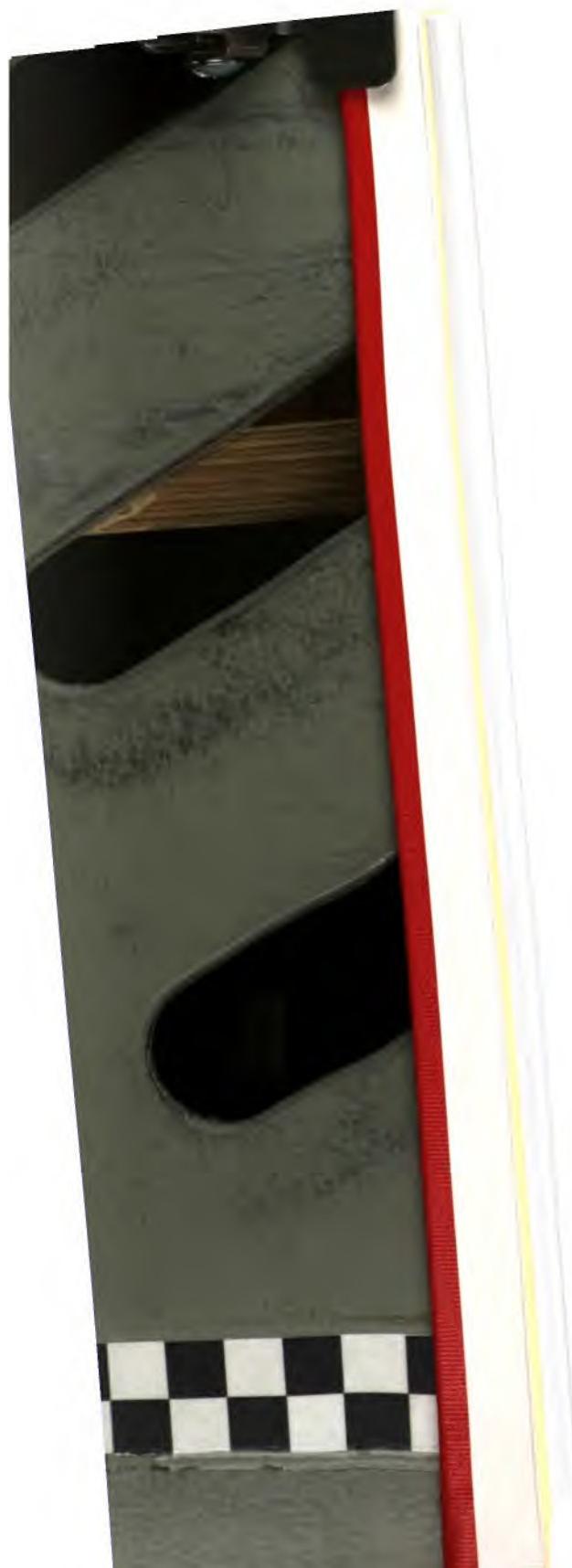
reserving rent of £20 p. ann. Same being worth £36 p. ann. & sd. Humfrie entred &c. & after one Napper of Chichester, Mercer, combining with one Grevet of ffelphom, butcher, & John Reggat of Sid shoomaker, how to get sd. inheritance from your c by pretence of selling a mare to yo^r Orator obtained of £20 & delivered same to said Napper & yo^r ora soon after threatened with arrest at the suit of sd. & on the advise of sd. Grevet fled into Guildford rey but sd. Grevet acquainting said Napper with yo^r whereabouts said Napper entered suit against yo^r of Guildford & threatened yo^r orator with arrest un would deliver the counterpart of sayd lease &c. & orator fearing &c. delivered said counterpart to sd. Gra on assurance of said Napper that all bonds &c. sho redelivered to yo^r orator. Now sayd Napper & sd. wicke utterly refuse &c.

With answers of John Ruggett, Humfry Gra & Rob^r Napper.

James I, Bundle E 5, number 35.

To the Rt. Hon^{ble}. & Rt. Rev^d. Father i
3 JUNE 1622 John, Lord Bishop of Lincolne, Lord K
of the Great Seal &c.

Bill of Complaint of Richard Eles of Broadhemp^s Co. Devon, gent. That whereas one Richard Eles Compl'ts Grandfather was seised of divers messuage in Broadhempston & Elswhere in the said Countie & ceiving that Edward Eles his son Compl'ts father buried his first wife & had again married with one J Davye w^th whom he had a very small portion not ex ing 100 marks & Compl't being his eldest son, th Richard did earnestly entreat the said Edward that v soever estate Should come to the said Edward from the Richard should descend to Compl't after the decease of said Edward & that if he did not give him good sati tion that he would perform himself what he desired &



CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

elf settle his estate so that after the deaths of
 ard & Edward the said estate should descend
 Compl't. which the said Edward promised
 would do. But after the Death of the said
 said Joane by her importunity did so far dis-
 't as to enforce the said Edward to give to her
 &c. in Broadhempston of the yearly value of
 life in lieu of her dower & after her death to
 her son & the said Joane after the death of
 and did enter into the said tenement &c. the
 full third of all the lands &c. of the said Ed-
 ther the said Edward did give unto his son
 ement in Broadhempston of the value of £10
 by his last will did give to the said Joane &
 greatest part of his personal estate & yet the
 Edward not greatly contented and perceiving
 Edward had made Compl't his ex^{or}. Not only
 th but in his lyfe time confederated with one
 ion daughter of sd. Johane & the sd. Joane
 ne did get into their hands certain deeds &
 & did carry away great quantities of gold &
 & other household stuff to value of £300
 pl't did demand to be returned and agreeing to
 it was agreed that Tobbyas Reynell, Richard
 Robert Leyden & Robert Smerdon being near
 ald hear & award &c. Prays that same may be
 &c.
 of Johane Eyles, widowe, Edward Eyles her
 e Smerdon, wife of Robert Smerdon, her daugh-
 t the Bill of Complaint of Richard Eyles Compl't.
 Aish'ton. 22 June, 20 James I.

nes I, Bundle E 2, number 70, Saunders.
 23 To the Rt. Hon. & Rev. Father in God, John,
 Lord Bishop of Lincolne, Lord Keeper of the
 Great Seal of England.
 Complaint of Thomas Eles brother & heir of

William Eles dec^d. That said William was at the his death & long time before seised of one mess other lands &c. in Walton in Co. Warwick & sc &c. with all Deeds &c. after his the said William I death descended & came to your Orator as brother of sd. William &c. But one Robert Wilcocks, g John Browne & Anne his wife has possessed themse said Deedes &c. and have entered into possession messuage &c. and Your said Orato^r at sundry time entreated the sd. Robert Wilcocks to deliver up said ings & to suffer your Orator to enter quietly & pea into said messuage & to enjoy same & yet they refuse to deliver up sd. deeds &c. & do still detain th premises & by reason your sd. orator hath not said in his possession is unable to recover & enter said pr and therefore humbly beseecheth &c. whether th messuage, lands &c. were the inheritance of you^r sd. Ancestors &c. as Inheritance of one William Daur whose heir your sd. orato^r is &c. With Answer of I

Charles I, Bundle E 3, number 63.

21 MAY 1628 To the Rt. Hon. the Lord Keeper of the Seal.

Bill of Complaint of William Eyles late of Wargr Co. Berks now of Burwey in sd. Co. in parish of Son yeoman, was circa 1 Charles I. seised in fee simple o Copy holds in Wargrave aforesaid held of the sd. man clear yearly valewe of £14. & worth £300 at the least sold. One Griffith ffferryman of Sonning aforesaid i year hath given out in speeches &c. that he himself possessed of the farmhouse called Burwey farme in Son for 21 years by lease from Sir Peter Vanlore, Knt. dec & under Color of such representations prevailed vpo Orato^r to forsake his holding &c. and after the said G ffferryman pretended to advance Moneys to stock sd. but in sequel of a Covetous desire to strip yo^r Orator c



CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ite prevailed vpon yo^r said Orator to borrow
 ite of £8 per 100 with Conditional surren-
 y Newbery, Esq. steward of said manor &
 in demanded repayment of sd. £100 under
 Lawrence Halsted had purchased the interest
 er Vanlore & Combining &c.
 ere of Griffin fferryman 29 May 1629.

Bundle E 3, number 17.
 replication of William Eyles Compl't to the
 lswere of Gryffin fferryman Def^r.
 re is very untrue & will prove his said Bill

Charles I, Bundle E 8, number 3.

To the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Coventry,
 Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.
 plaint of Thomas Eyles of Tuttle Street in
 brewer, that 3 years since he became bound
 Powell by the poynntment of one John Wing-
 al sum of £80 for payment of £42 yo^r orator
 o said John Wingfeild which said £42 was to
 deliury of 3 barrels of beer of the price of
 h barrel every week until the said sum was
 or orator, did immedately deliuer at the place
 every week & until so much as £10 or there-
 en deliu^d. in satisfaction of said sum & would
 i &c. but said John Wingfeild then refused
 o allow any other person or persons to accept
 & sd. John & Edward combining have entred
 Bankruptcy & with the assistance of the
 Court have entered yo^r oraters premisses &
 rtain Books of account & your orator having
 o him of about £350 is at a loss &c. neither
 v your orator to view such books with intent
 o yo^r sd. orator &c. (Bill only much faded.)

THE JOHN ELLS FAMILY.

Charles I, Bundle A 2, number 58.

14 APRIL Answer of Edward Underhall Deft. to
CHARLES I. Bill of Compl't of Hugh Awdley,
Compl't (sworn 14 Apr 8 Chas) Answer of Edmund I
Deft. to same (sworn same date) Believes that Lau
Bolton & Edmund Bolton were Seised of the man
Granborough & lands belonging of the value of £5
ann. as mentioned in said Bill but whether they did
Nov'. 1629 Contract with Compl't to sell said manor &
dant Knoweth not. Believes that Compl't may have
tain leases in said lands &c: Denies any Combination
the other Deft. but only as baylie to his master &
Defendant is in full & perfect enjoyment of said lea
any there be without let or hindrance from deft. pra
be dismissed.

Answer of William Radburne & Jane his wife def
Same. Do not know of any agreement made with Cor
Defts. hold a lease from Compl't.

Answer of George Beale, Clerk, deft. to same mention
Boltons, Zacheus Isham, Ann wife of Laurence Be
Mary wife of Edmond Bolton. Consideration for
manor £7800.

Answer of Edmund Bolton & Mary his wife def
Same. That said Laurence was seised of the man
Granborow & Wolscott in Co. Warwick & the Rect
Granborow & about 20 June, 18 James there was an a
ment made concerning same between the said Laure
Edmund.

Mentions leases &c. to Richard Newdegate & Wi
Radburne &c. (sworn same date)

Charles I, Bundle E 8, number 45.

17 JUNE 1632 To Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Coventry,
Keeper of the Great Seal.

Bill of Compl't of Thomas Eales of Aishb'ton, Co. De
Cordineare & Katherine his wife heretofore the wife of
Mary Clewter of Newton Abbott in sd. Co. dec^d, & one c

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

Heywood late of Highwicke in sd. Co., butcher
 past Robert Babb of Newton Abbot seised of
 yearly value of £10 in Highwicke afore-
 rowe. Sd. John Babb leased to said John
 mazine his wife & the sd. Katherine your
 longest liver of them &c. & sd. John Hey-
 c. sd. Thomasine dyed before sd. John & the
 wood died so seised & said lands ought to
 d. oratrix but being then married to the sd.
 her sd. lease came into the hands of John
 of aforesayd John since also dec'd. or to his
 the sd. John the son & Gilbert entred &c.
 & profits &c. during the widowhood of sd.
 now the sd. John the son & the sd. Zachary
 & sd. Gilbert doth still detain the sd. lease &
 & yo'r orator quietly demanding the sd. lease
 i. Gilbert doth utterly refuse to allow yo'
 r &c. & pleads that there was arbitrament
 achary & sd. John with answer of Gilbert

I. Bundle E 29, number 13, Maydwell.

The Replication of Thomas Eales & Katherine
 ryne his wife Compl'". vnto the answeere of
 ward def't.

Replyants all advantage of Exception to the
 of the said answer now & at all tymes &c.
 the said Cause for hearing Saith that the said
 er is very imperfect &c. & that of right the
 tition ought to come to Said Compl'". Katherine
 int bequest &c. from the said Rob'. Babb or
 od in the Bill named & if any award made it
 Zachary Clouter Compl'". former husband &
 eased the award is void &c. & that the matters
 ill are true &c.
 Ulto.

76
THE JOHN EELLS FAMILY.

Charles I, Bundle E 12, number 32.

24 JUNE (1633?) To the Rt. Hon'ble Tho., Lord Cc
Lo. Keeper of the Greate Seale of E
Bill of Complaint of Thomas Eyles of Tuttle Stree
near Westminster in Co. Midd. the elder, that he
since Sir Edward ffrauncis, Knt. was possessed of a
house in Tuttle St. for a term of years not yet ex-
leased same to yo' orator for 28 yeares at a year
of £3 & yo' orator converted same at Great cost
brewhouse & made great additions at a cost of £
more & greatly increased the value &c. & your or-
need of monies to do so sd. Sir Edward lent yo' orat
& likewise became surety for yo' orato' for £50 n
one Allen ffenner. Sayd Sir Edward ffrauncis &
ffenner both now deceased about 5 years Since & sir E
made his will making his wife & Sir William Goring
his Exors. & shortley after his death the sd. lady f
& Sir Edward Goring intermedled with the leases G
by Sd. Sir Edward ffrauncis & authorized one Ed
Church to deal with the business & therupon yo'
made a fresh agreement with sd. Sir William Goring
22 years & for one other house called the daker
otherwise y^e labour in vain with right of renewall &
also about 4 yrs. since a bargain was made with one W
Gynger of Ivinghoe, Co. Kent, malster, to give Cre
yo' orator for so much malt as would come to £50
delivered as yo' orator desired & yo' orator with one
Dancie, Esq. & one W^m. Grover the younger became
in £100 for payment of sayd malt which amount
£44.5.0 & although no more had been deliuered said p
entred a suit against yo' orator to recover the full pe
although sayd sum had been offered yet they claim
ance &c. & Execution was levied by one Nathaniell S
son the Sherriff &c.

With Answer of Sir William Goring deft.



CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

Charles I, Bundle E 11, number 5.
 The Replication of Thomas Eyles Compl't.
 To the Answers of Sir William Goreing, Bart.
 Sampson, gent. Def'ts.
 at the Bill is true & the Answers untrue & is
 wear &c.

Charles I, Bundle E 21, number 18.
 To the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Coventry,
 Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England.
 aplaynt of Thomas Eyles of Tuttle St. in the
 stminster, Co. Midd. the Elder.
 Bill to above.

rs of Edmond Church, Arthur Apis, Edward
 Wood & Job Bradshawe Def'ts.
 " Sr. William Goring Def't.
 " William Dancey, Esq. Def't.

Charles I, Bundle E 11, number 9.
 Demurrer of Sir William Goring, Bart. one of
 the Def'ts. to the Bill of Complaynt of Thomas
 Eyles, Comp't.
 ill consists of several parts having no Coherence.
 inst this def't. on a pretended mortgage.
 an agreement was made by Edmond Church
 ioned in said Bill with Compl't. that this def't.
 ld make a lease of a certain messuage &c.
 d the Labor in Vain & that the said Church is
 made a party to this suit.
 cerning a bargain of Malt to value of £50 made
 Compl't. upon one William Gynger & said
 ger is not made any party &c.
 inst Richard Dancy, Esq. & William Grover
 her def't. concerning a bond of £100. Whereof
 upposed the most part to be paid & yet said
 cey & Grover obtained Judgement against sd.
 pl't.

Lastly Against Nathaniel Sampson then Under
Middx. for taking plts goods in Exec
selling them at low rates & prices & Kee
of the monies for his own use & benefit
All wth matters this def^t. conceiveth are of sever
&c. & requireth several Examinations, degrees &

Charles I, Bundle E 4, number 38.

26 OCTOB. Plea and demurrer of Richard Dar
(1632?) the Def^t. to the Bill of Complaynt
Eyles Compl^t.

That in the term of St. Michaell the Archan
Compl^t. before exhibited his bill of Complaint.
made between Compl^t. & one William Ginger f
value of £53. & that compl^t. this Def^t. and
Grover the younger became bound in £100 to sa
for payment. & that Compl^t. payed for all the an
was due to said Ginger Except £4. 1s. 1d. & said C
this Def^t. Made answer to the suit then intituted
ment for £69 in costs &c. made against this d
John Powell of the Strand Exhibited his bill o
against this def^t. in respect of Execution &c. p
dismissed &c.

Charles I, Bundle E 7, number 48.

28 JUNE 1637 To the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of E
Bill of Complaint of Margarett Eales of Stav
Devon, widow. Whereas Edward Cooke & John I
Esquires, Lords or farmers of the Manno^r. of Sta
a long term of years not yet run out, of the gra
the Dean & Chapter of the Cathedral Church of
Exeter &c. said Lords granted to James Eale
oratrixes late husband certeine copyhold Messu
& sd. James Eales became seised of sd. messua
seised of sd. Coppiehould married your oratrix
good portion with her &c. & dyed after whose dec

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

to hold said messuages &c. according to the
said Manor and your oratrix entered into
sd. messuages. But nowe one William
e, one of the Canons of the said Cathedral
by divers means procured from said Edward
interest in sd. messuages & hath taken said
me of Henry Hellier his son now deceased,
Granted an estate in said messuages to
grandson of the said William and the said
er desired to thrust out and Evict your said
Combination with one Samuell Tubbll, Cl'k,
aid John Hellier to make an entry &c. and
an Ejectment lease & your oratrix was
upon &c. & refuse your oratrix to have a
Court Roll, Court Book, deedes &c.

arles I, Bundle E 11, number 28.

To the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Coventrye,
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.
pl't. of Robert Eales of Granborough, Co.
idman. William Eales late of Granborough
isbandman, dec'd. father of yo^r orator about
ast past borrowed of one Richard Harris late
laborer, dec'd. £6 & with yo^r orato^r. entered
your orators sd. father with consent of sd.
early pay the interest on said £6 & also paid
Principal a little before the decease of sd.
years last past & said Richard died int~~estate~~
arris, Spinster, dau'r, of sd. Richard hath
of administration on his estate and hath
a suit at law on the said obligation of £12
orator. Offers to pay £5 remainder of sd.
reasonable damages for interest since death
d Harris &c. With answer of Mary Harris

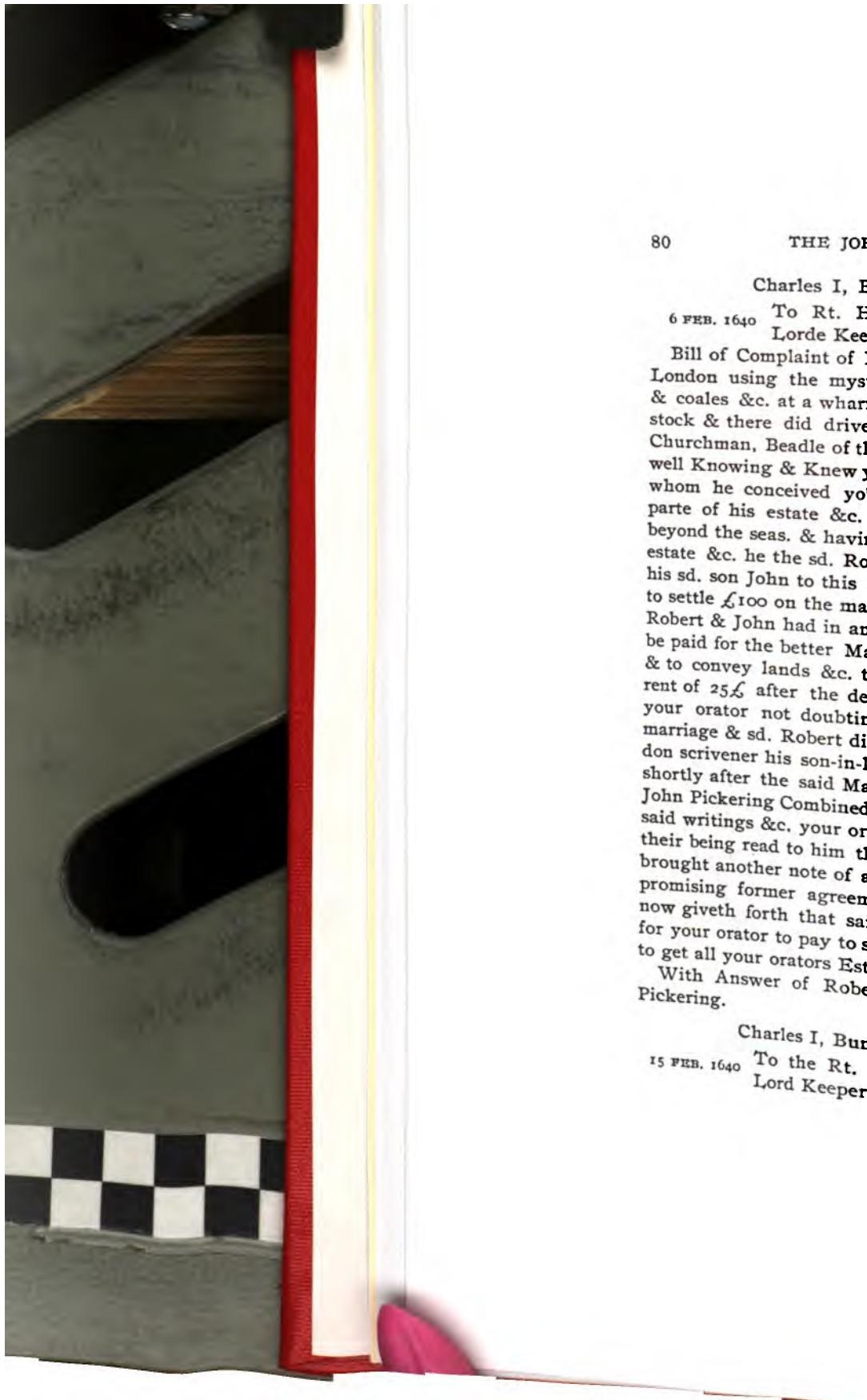
Charles I, Bundle E 27, number 53.

6 FEB. 1640 To Rt. Hon. Sr. Edward Littleton
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of Engl

Bill of Complaint of Nicholas Eales citizen & J
London using the mystery of buying and selling
& coales &c. at a wharf near Dowgate Hill, hath
stock & there did drive a good trade which one
Churchman, Beadle of the Merchantaylors Hall in
well Knowing & Knew yo' orato' had but one daug[
whom he conceived yo' orato' would settle all or
parte of his estate &c. & having a son newly con
beyond the seas. & having spent a greate part of his
estate &c. he the sd. Robert was very desirous to
his sd. son John to this defend'tth daur. Sara & did i
to settle £100 on the marriage & that £400 which t
Robert & John had in an adventure at sea should in
be paid for the better Maintenance of sd. John & Sa
& to convey lands &c. to yearly value of £32 & a
rent of 25£ after the death of wife of sd. Robert,
your orator not doubting the promises consented
marriage & sd. Robert directed one John Pickering o
don scrivener his son-in-law to draw up some writir
shortly after the said Mariage the said Robert & Jo
John Pickering Combined together & shewing your
said writings &c. your orator sealed same without how
their being read to him they declaring &c. & shortly
brought another note of agreement for your orator to
promising former agreement should be cancelled &
now giveth forth that said note is a bill or bond for
for your orator to pay to said Robert, and also Endeavc
to get all your orators Estate into their custody &c.
With Answer of Robert & John Churchman & J
Pickering.

Charles I, Bundle E 24, number 69.

15 FEB. 1640 To the Rt. Hon. Sir Edw^d. Littleton, K
Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of Engla



CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

f Nicholas Eales cit. & Woodmonger of Lon-
 Moulton Lambert, Kt. while he lived of West-
 e parish of Easte Greenewich in Co. Kent,
 sed of a messuage or wharf in the parish of
 llowes London between the river of Thames
 Common Dock West & Cozen lane East, with
 &c. & other rooms appertaining &c. demysed
 rd Wootton deceased & so seised by lease 26
 for Consideration of £36 paid by yo^r orator
 to be payd to Dame lady Garrard his then wife
 rent &c. as by sayd indenture more at large
 c. with right of purchase &c. & yo^r orator
 & after said Sir Moulton Lambard died & yo^r
 informed about 7 years since that sayd rents &c.
 the said Dame Jane Lambard the widow &
 orator duly tendered said rents &c. & said
 cepted & yo^r orator continued to enjoy sayd
 bout 2 yr^s since said Dame Jane married with
 rard, Kt. who also accepted said rent & suf-
 rato^r to continue & enjoy said wharf &c.
 in Garrard now deceased & some differences
 een yo^r orator & Thomas Lambard, Esq. son
 id S^r. Moulton & son to sd. Dame Jane. The
 hath often by word of mouth & by letters
 sd. Dame Jane to question yo^r orato^r estate in
 ses &c. & having gotten possession of the orig-
 Combination with one Michael Covell to dis-
 rator have entred a suit at law &c.
 ver of Dame Jane Garrard, Widdowe & Michael

Charles I, Bundle E 11, number 7.

Replication of Nicholas Eales Compl't. to
 the Answers of Dame Jane Garrard. Widdowe.
 vell, gent. & Thomas Lambard, Esq. - Def'ts.
 latters in the bill are true &c.

Charles I, Bundle E 2, number 33, John Pag
JURAT 21 MAY The answer of Thomas Lambard, E
1641 of the defd^t. to the Bill of Compl
Nicholas Eales, compl^t.

Said def^t. saving to himself the insufficiency of 1
Bill and that the said Bill & matters are insuffic
maintain the suit against the def^t. & are rather
spleen & malice & to cause unnecessary charges th
Just cause &c. but to make full answer concerning sd.
doth Conceive it to be true that Sir Moulton Lambard
deceased this deft^t. father was lawfully seised of &
Wharfe & wharfe grounde, &c. in sd. parish of
Alhallowes London & that he did in his lifetyme n
lease of sd. Wharf &c. to the Compl^t. Nicholas E
had power to make such lease but denieth that he d
any way hinder &c. said Compl^t. or did combine
dame Jane Garrard this def'ts. Mother & Michaell C
or either of them Def'ts. to this Bill & prays to b
missed &c.

Charles I, Bundle E 5, number 16.

8 JUNE 1641 To the Rt. Hon. Edward, Lord Littl
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of Englan
Bill of Complaint of Thomas Eyles son & heir a
ent of Thomas Eyles of Sherfield, Co. South^t,
man, late dec^d. William Eyles of Sherfield yor or:
Grandfather was seised of a messuage called Ca
in Sherfield & 24 acres arable, 7 acres pasture, 4 a
meadow, 2 acres wood, &c. in Sherfield worth £40
annum or thereabouts & so seised took to wife one
Stiffe daughter of Thomas Stiffe heretofore of Bramley
sd. Co. Clothier & growing indebted to divers pers
about 50 years last past Conveyed said lands to sd. Thor
Stiffe for a certain consideration & about 45 years si
died. said Thomas yor orators father being his only
& heir, sd. Thomas then settle his Estate on his said da
Ann he to have use &c. for life & after & then after to s.

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

r her decease to said Thomas your orators issue &c. and sd. Thomas Stiffe made his last 40 years since last past died & said Ann then possession of sd. messuage, lands &c. & died last past & sd. Thomas Eyles yo^r orato^rs tred &c. & about 2 years since died. Now lor of the parish of St. Martins in the feilds, widow, William Wyfold of Herfield, Co. & Thomas Wyfold of the city of Westmⁿ, possession of the deeds & will of sd. Thomas e given out that your orator hath no title of sd. premisses &c.
ere of Elizabeth Tailor & Thomas Wifold.

charles I, Bundle E 9, number 12.

Further Answer of Elizabeth Tailor & Thomas Wyfold to the Bill of Compl't. of Thomas

t said Walter Tailor mentioned in said Bill the said sum of £540 for sd. messuage to father.

charles I, Bundle E 10, number 68.

Answer of Wm. Wyfold one of the Deft's to the bill of Compl't of Thomas Eyles Compl't. formed that Thomas Eyles Compl'ts father the messuage in the Bill mentioned & so ts father & Ann his wife by Indenture tripar- 12 Chas. between sd. Thomas & Ann of the 1is def't & Thomas Hellhouse of the 2nd part lor since dec^d. & Elizabeth Tailor this name of Elizabeth Lewin, widdow, & Thomas n & heir the other def't Thomas Wyfold this of the 3rd part for consideration of £540 is Def't & the said Thomas Hellhouse the said &c. & should levy a fine to use of the sayd

Walter Tailor, Elizabeth & Thomas Lewin & the
sum was duly paid to Compl'ts father &c.

Charles I, Bundle E 14, number 29.

12 FEB. 1641 To the Rt. Hon. Edward, Lord Litt
Lorde Keeper of the Great Seal of Eng

Bill of Complaint of Edward Eyles of Lonham in
South', yeoman. 3 years last past was seised of a cl
arable land in parish of Meane stoke in sd. Co. of 15
or therabouts called Shawford Close & so seised some t
passed between yo' orator & one John Horner of Ext
sd. Co., yeoman, concerning the sale of sd. close &
said John being willing to purchase & your orator in
of the use of some monies about May, 15 Charles borro
of sd. John Horner £10 upon obligation indented a
said date & became bound in the sum of £20 to pay
sd. £10 on the feast of St. Michael the Archangell
following & about 3 weeks before said feast day your or
paid the saied sum and forgot to take up the obligatio
shortly after came to an agreement as to the sale of
said close for the sum of £100 &c. & being indebt
divers persons did acquaint them with said agreement
promised to pay his indebtedness on receipt of sd. £1
But now sd. John Horner being a greedy & Couetous n
& knowing your orators necessity & that he being a v
young man & only Just lately of age to sell the sd. clo
but being as aforesaid bound to sd. Horner to sell the san
The said John Horner doth utterly refuse to pay the s
sum of £100 or to allow your orator to make sale to a
other person & doth likewise refuse to deliver up sa
obligation of £20 but demanded £10 more forfeiture
said obligation & your orator being ignorant of the la
was forced to pay sd. sum & release the said Horner of h
agreement to buy the saied close & thereby was unab
to satisfy his creditors as promised & to do so hath suffere
greivous loss in having to sell said close at a loss of £20 &

(Bill only)

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

Charles I, Bundle E 10, number 23.
 To Rt. Hon. Sir (Ed) Littleton, Lord Keeper
 of the Great Seal of England.
 apl't of Edward Eyles of (Losham?) in Co.
 nan (smothered in mud & practically unread-

John Horner, deft of Epton in sd. Co. about
 able land in Meonstoke in sd. Co. held of the
 scholars of the college of Winton of the value
 Borrowed Monies &c.

Charles I, Bundle E 13, number 7.

To the R^t. Hon^ble. Edward, Lord Littleton,
 Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.
 laynt of Richard Eles of Broadhempston in
 yeoman. That at the request of Richard
 Broadhempston aforesaid about 20 years since
 rato^r became joynly bound with said Richard
 one John Shapleigh of Totnes in sd. Co.,
 the sum of £60 and to one William Began,
 and yo^r orator trusting in the promises of
 r that said sums would be duly paid took not
 of the said obligations from him. Now the
 said Shaply and the said William Began
 ient of said monies from your sd. Orator,
 rator not having heard or enquired of said
 id monies were paid albeit which he thought
 e paid being 20 years past borrowed &c. and
 itors of the Said Shapleigh the said William
 said Blackaller declare part of said monies
 tors debt well knowing that yo^r orator had
 d monies & have entered a suit at law &c.

fore 1714. Collins I, Bundle 104.

To the R^t. Hon. the Lords Commissioners for
 the Keeping of the great Seal of England.

Bill of Compl't of Edward Eales of Broadhempso Devon, gentl. one of the Executors of the last & Richard Eales late of Broad Hempson, gent. dec father. That sd. Richard Eales at the request of Richard Blackaller late of Broad Hempson, yeoman with sd. Richard Blackaller & as his security about M 22 James. became bound to one John Shapley of Tot sd. Co., merchant, also now deceased, in a bond of £ payment of £30 and interest at a certain day long past & did take no counterbond from sd. Blackaller to himself harmless. The said Blackaller duly paid in until about 22 years past when sd. Shapley made hi & John Shapley his eldest son & heir his Executor & Blackaller continued paying sd. monies for interest & 12 years since sayd John Shapley made his will & appo Robert Shapley his brother Phillip Levy & Lawrence Addams of Totnes, merchants, & Gilbert Eveleigh Totnes, gent., Executors & shortly after died. But Blackaller did either pay the sayd John Shapley the principal of £30 with the interest due in his life or shortly after to one of his Ex'rs. & sayd Robert Sha hath himself acknowledged said sums were satisfied. sayd Blackaller died about 3 years since & on his death affirmed that said Principal & interest were duly paid said bond ought to be delivered up. But now the sd. J Shapley, Phillip Levy, Lawrence Addams & Gilbert I leigh have entered said Bond in a suit against yo' Or alone well knowing that Margaret Eales yo' orators mother was joyn't executor w'h him & hath administered the go of the sayd Richard Eales & Sayd Robert Shapley d prosecute his suit well knowing it was the debt of the Richard Blackaller alone. a man of means & well able satisfy his debts himself &c.

With plea & demurrer of Robert Shapleigh, Phillip Levy, Laurence Adames & Gilbert Eveleigh def'ts to the Bill Compl't of Edward Eales Compl't.

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

Charles they have already obtained Judgment
same matter.

before 1714, Collins I, Bundle 135.
To the Right Hon^ble. the Lords Commission-
ers for the Keeping of the Great Seal of Eng-

pl't of George Eales, W^m. Eales, Samuell
Eales infants under the age of one & twenty
ge Eales of London, gent^l. their ffather &
son of William Eales. That George Eales of
Co. Warr., yeoman, yo^r orato^r Greate Uncle
brother to William Eales who was father to
yo^r Orator^r father) being possessed of personal
e of one thowsand pounds & upwards about
1655 made his Will & Thomas Pettifer of
n sayd Co. Warr. his Executor therof &
£200 should continue in his said Executors
the life of his brother Nicholas Eales. & his
say to his said brother Nicholas twelve pounds
terest on sayd £200 for his life and after the
said Nicholas he bequeathed £40 part of the
o^r orato^r in these words. I give and bequeath
es his children the son of my brother William
ially to be divided among them being part of
Executor. after the death of my brother
and shortly after said George Eales died &
Pettifer proved his will & took possession of
estate &c. & kept in his hands or put out to
yd £200 and paid to the Sayd Nicholas 12 £
death about November last past. and after
he said Nicholas the said Pettiffer ought of
paid yo^r orators the sayd sum of £4000 &c.
dren of the sayd George Eales & all born at
e said George Eales you^r orato^r Great Uncle
ave by their father & guardian several times
said sum of £40. & the said Pettifer hath in

the presence of diuers Witnesses promised to pay sa &c. Yet now the said Pettifer hath in Speeches &c. that yo^r orato^r were all the children of said George born at the time of yo^r orato^r Greate Uncle George his death and at others that there is no such legacy he hath not assets sufficient to pay said legacy with other wayes to defraud yo^r orator^r. & doth refu orators an Inventory of the Estate of the said George and hath put in a pretended Inventory which does n close the full particulars of the said Estate. Now i please yo^r Lo^rps to issue a writ &c.

With answer of Thomas Pettifer, Gent. def't. 24 Apr Is willing to pay the said sum of £40 on a sufficien charge being given &c. hath paid other legacies to gians of children when demanded & hath not refused t this sum deneys he has ever refused to pay & anne: Schedule of legacies paid &c.

A Scedule of such sums of money as this Def't. paid since the death of the Testator.

Impr: To Edward Eales of Stratton Adderley }
in the county of Oxon. }
" To W^m. Eales of Bilton two Bonds.....
" To Geo: Eales Cutler in London.....
To Robert Bury in London.....
To Edward Eales of Rugby.....
To George Eales Cooke in London.....
To Ann Hammond in London.....
To John Seale in London.....
To Richard Deacon of Rugby.....
To Blasius Addams of Charlton.....
To Thomas Bassett of Coventry.....
To Thomas Bassett of London

To Nicho: Eales of North Hincksey.....
To Willm Bassett of Brownsouer.....
To Mary Bassett daur. of Tho: }
Bassett deceased }

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

<i>ye & Sarah Powney in London</i>	.....	010
<i>abell Hinckley of Coaten</i>	.....	050
<i>dward Bassett of Brownsoeuer</i>	.....	005
<i>Parents for the vse of their Children that are</i>		
<i>illm Tilghman of Rugby</i>	.....	11
<i>eo. Eales Cooke & Cit. of London</i>	.....	010
<i>d w. Bassett of Brownsouer</i>	.....	050
<i>illm Eales of Bilton</i>	.....	020
<i>eorge Eales of London</i>	.....	059
<i>Nicho Eales deceased for his anuity</i>	.....	020
		012

Bridges 1, Bundle 36, Easter and Trinity, 1661.
To the Lords Comm^s. of the Great Seal of England.

plaint of John Eyles of the Devizes in Co. W. That about Dec. 1651 entred into treaty with Sale then owner of a fee farm rent of the yearly value out of a messuage &c. in Devizes for purchase of a fee farm rent. Sheweth that Edward Peirce Esq^r. John Taylor, gent. John Stephens, Johnard Webbe, Edward Hope & Phillippe Cole Devizes & Masters or Burgases of the said & yo^r orator to Join with them in rough desired yo^r orator to Join with them in & yo^r orator agreed &c. although if he had himself only he would have made at least £200 about 20 Dec. 1651 at earnest request of sd. bbe, Edward Hope & Phillippe Coleman sent in a bond of £400 & on 22 Dec. 1651 a further d. said bonds payable with interest at certain d &c. & which said sums were to be employed use of said purchase &c. but said bonds became out Michaelmas term 1654 yo^r orator com- action at law for recovery &c. but the said ce & others named combining about Jan'y ne Captain Edward Scotton then quartered at the house of the said John Stephens then

Mayo^r of the said Burrough by a pretended Comm^m from Olyver late Lord Protector to order & rule & causes of difference &c. among any parties. comm^m: yo^r Orator to come before him & did endeavour to out that yo^r orator was a malignant &c. which yo^r c in truth never was & would make yo^r orator enter a bond of £1500 as a chavileer &c. unless yo^r o would deliver up to them the sd. Edward Peirce &c said bonds &c. yo^r orator being a tradesman in repute & having born the office of mayoralty in burrough and being in the habit of visiting Bristol then near at hand & wishing not to lose his repute at Keep said fair as he had been accustomed to do & b threatened with arrest if said bonds were not deliv which they did threaten yo^r orator they would, yo^r or was forced to deliver up sd. Bonds &c. & hath gotter redress for the said sums of £200 & £200 &c.

With answer of Edward Peirce one of the def^{ts} answer of Richard Webbe, John Stephens, Edward H & Phillip Collman Def^{ts}.

Before 1714, Bundle 107, number 37.

15 MAY 1682 To Rt. Hon. Heneage, Earle of Noti ham.

Bill of Compl't of Mary Eales of Reading, Co. Ber widow, Thomas Eales her son & Mary & Elizabeth daughters infants. That Mary Fettiplace late of Fernsh in sd. Co. widow about 20 years since delivered to Edw Fettiplace of Univ. of Oxon, gent. her son-in-law £1 the interest to be paid to Compl't Mary Eales for life after to the sd. Thomas & Mary & Elizabeth, which s Edward hath done, but now being infirm & aged can manage sd. trust. Prays that sd. Edward may set for the conditions of sd. trust.

Answer of Def't 15 June, 30 Chas. II. is ready to p sd. £100 & prays to be relieved of sd. trust, Alban Eal Compl'ts late husband dec'd.

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

'14, Hamilton 1, Bundle 106, number 43.
 Answer of Edward Sayer to Bill of John Eyles, Esq. comp't. Grant of Charles III. to def'ts father by letters patent of messuage &c. in Bill sd. John made his will, mentions Fox & def't Mary conveyed sd. lands. Ed £1000 from Elizabeth Legat secured on def't & def't Mary. Sd. premises mortgaged his brother, no other encumbrance &c.

fore 1714, Bundle 107, number 53.

To Rt. Hon. William Cowper, Lord Keeper. To Elizabeth Eales & Mary Eales, npl't of Elizabeth Eales & Mary Eales, Wellwin, Co. Herts, Stephen Adams late of ent., dec'd, their uncle in 1699 seised of lands empsted in sd. Co. & in Cambs. had no will gave legacies to Compl'ts & their sister daughters of Dr. Luke Eales of Wellwyn. Francis of sd. Stephen. Said Anne died about May issue. Sd. Francis combining with Luke nger, Thomas Kelsey & Thomas Clive refuses ty to Compl'ts for payment of sd. legacies.

Bundle C 5, number 36.

Cheseman, Def't William Baldwyn. Bill to by lease made to defendant in trust for part t called Robards in a place called Agmondes- the parish of Agmondesworthe the inheritance les. Bucks.

Bundle P 13, number 12.

Puttenham, Def. Thos. More, William Crosse, and Katherine Eelys. Bill to protect title of land in the parish of Sherefelde conveyed he Def. More with a covenant for further

Charles I, Bundle H 118, number 16.

The Replication of Willia. Hilder als Eyles C
against Thomas Rylie & Joane his wife def'ts. T
Repl't. reserving to himself now & att all times he
all advantages of exception to the uncertentys &
cency of the Def'ts answers for replication therevn
Repl't. saith in all things as in his said Bill he hath a
said & that the sd. Bill & all & every the matters &
therein contained are true &c. to be answered unto ir
manner & form as in & by the said Bill is set fo
declared & that the said Def'ts answer all & ever
matters & things therein contained are untrue uncert
insufficient in the law to be replied unto Without tha
any other matter or thing in the sd. Answer of Def'ts
tained material or effectual & not herein & hereby s
ently replied unto confessed & avoided traversed or d
is true in such manner & form as in & by the said I
answer is set forth. All w'h matters & things this I
is & will be ready to averr & prove &c.



SUBSIDY ROLLS.

DEVONSHIRE.

Roll 102-463, 21 James I.

Watton, Peter Eales in lands 20s.

Burn, John Eales of Greenwaye, in goods £5.

Tynbridge.

Fenton, Hillary Eales in lands 20s.

William Eales in lands 20s.

Thomas Eales in lands £3.

Roll 102-510, Charles I.

Fenton, William Eales of Lemenford in lands £1.
Thomas Eales in lands £3.

of Eales does not occur in the Hundred of
any of the following Rolls.

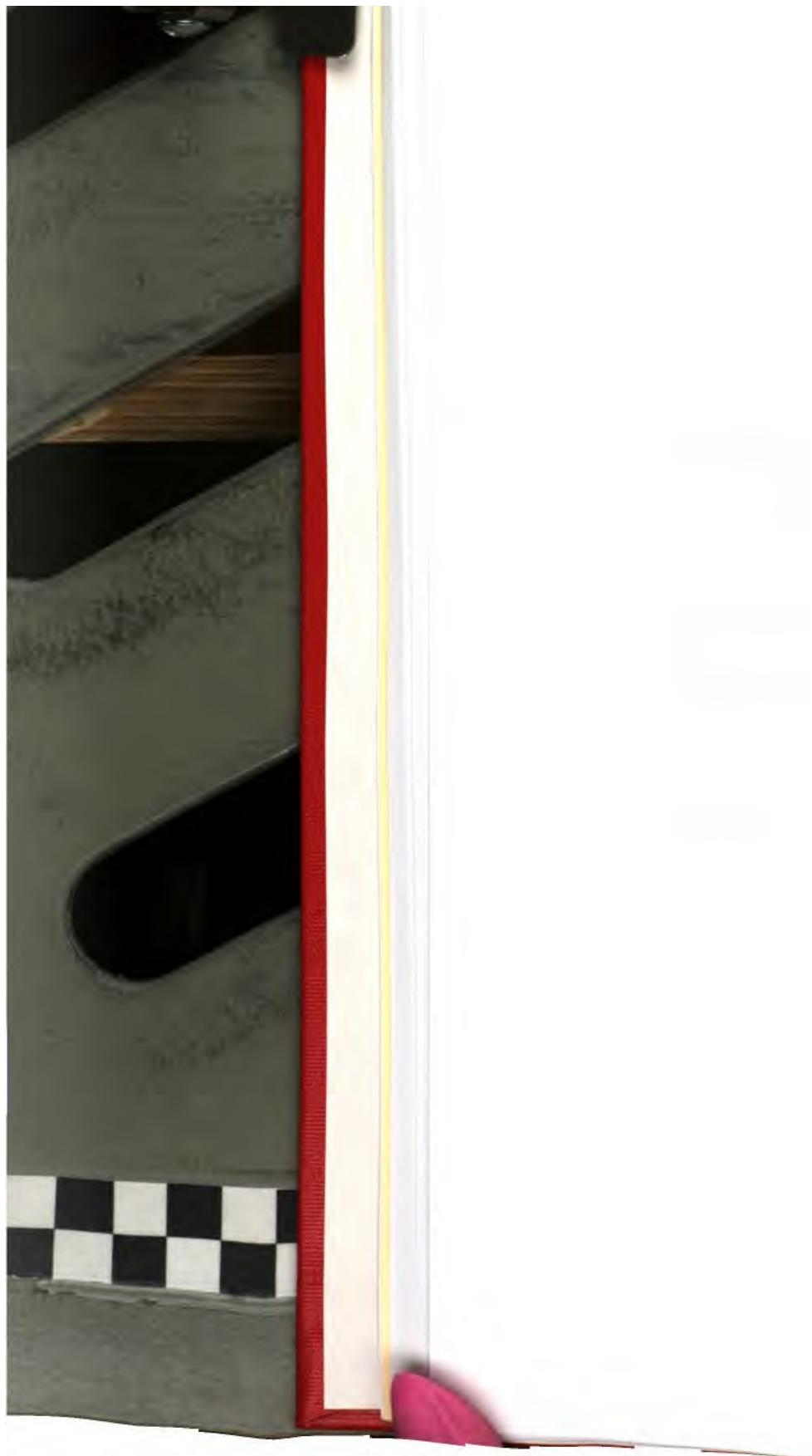
15, 23 Elizabeth.

1, 34 Elizabeth.

3, 21 James I.

0, 16 Charles I.

and Barum are in the Hundred of Braunton.
are in good order.



THE EELLS FAMILY IN AMERICA

1.

the records of a session of the General Court of
Massachusetts Bay "holden att Boston, the 18th day of
March, we find this entry relating to the qualifications

"and the body of the commoners may be preserved of honest &
it was likewise ordered and agreed that for time to come
to be admitted to the freedome of this body Politicke, but
members of some of the churches within the lyimits of

is known as to the date of emigration to New
England of JOHN EELLS. Eales or Iles as the name was
written.

Dorchester town records under date of "The 6th
Moone day, 1633" is found this entry.

It is ordered that Mr Hill shall have that p'cell of ground
so his former lott betweene it and John Iles."

The name of "John Eales" appears in the list of "Free
holders att the Genall Court, May 14th, 1634." From
the General Court quoted above it will be seen
that he must have been a member of one of the churches in
Massachusetts Bay Colony. The following entry taken
from the records of the present First Church of Dorchester
shows that he was a member of the original church of
a large part of the congregation of which
Connecticut and founded the town of Windsor.
Eelles. his father being member of the church of Winsor
in the colony of Connecticut baptised 3 mo 3rd anno 1640."

Records of Massachusetts, Vol. 1, p. 87.

Record Commissioners Reports, Vol. 4, P. 5.

Records of Massachusetts, Vol. 1, p. 369.

Records of the First Church at Dorchester, P. 152.

Whether he actually resided in Windsor for a short or whether it is meant that the Dorchester Church organization removed to that town, is a question.

From the evidence hereafter given of his later residence in Dorchester the latter view of the case would seem the correct one. For many years the churches at Winneconne Connecticut and Dorchester, Massachusetts have claimed to be the original church of Dorchester, which was organized in England.

On the Dorchester Town Votes under date of "4th January 1635." we find that

"It is ordered that the p'tyes here vnder written shall have lots at the bounds betwixt Roxbury and Dorchester at the great betwixt the sayd bounds and above the marsh as foll. not to inclose medowe."

The seventeenth name in the list is that of "John Eal" and the size of his lot is given as "20 acres."¹

"The 27 June 1636" it was "ordered that M^r. Johnson that shall have an acre of medow next Goodman Eales Pale confin unto her."

Also among the records of this date we find

"The names of such as are to have medow in the Marsh by Good Grenwayes."

The last in the list is "John Eales 2 acres betweene medow he hath of M^r. Johnson and the Creeke."²

"July 5th, 1636," * * "It is graunted that the ground about Redhill shall belong to M^r. Ludlow, M^r. Johnsons house, George M^r. Hill, John Eales and Elias Parkeman, in community among them, p'vided they do nothing to p'judice the common passidg people, Carts or cattle, both to the sea or any other as there may occasion, this graunt being not to hinder any fortification, if Country at any tyme see cause, the bounds being (together with wayes) from Jonathan Gillets pale and so round to their several gruounds." * * *

"It is graunted to M^r. Ludlow, M^r. Hill and the neighbours haue lots with them that may run a pale downe into the sea at

¹ Boston Record Commissioners Reports, Vol. 4, p. 14.
² Ibid., Vol. 4, pp. 16, 17.

JOHN EELLS.

Ludlowes, and an other betweene M^r. Hill and John
securing there Corne, and saving of much fensing,
leave stiles and gates for p'sons and cattle, when p'sons
to travell or drive Cattle or swine that way to Clam-
tries on the town records relating to him are as

(1637)
rtion which each man
the necke according
agreed on for deuide-
as here vder fott

The Proportion which each man
is to haue in the Cowes Pasture
and other lands according to the
same rule of deuision for euery
on this side the Riuer

ng this is a list of fifty-seven names of persons
proportion of lands. The fifty-second in the

	akers.	goads.	rods.
Eales	5	2	20

	akers.	goads.	rods.
	5	2	20

1640 *** "John Eales Junior and George *** are
keep^r this yeere, and to haue 5^a a Cow, and to keep the for
and other Circumstances according to the order of the last

mo 1640. there was granted vnto John Eells a small p'cell
ground Lyeing betweene his marsh and M^r. Hawkins
Little belowe his house" "

hat vpon Februarie 22: 1638: John Eells sould vnto m^r
his Land in that portio of Land Called Dorchester necke
recorded in the Deuision to be 5 acres $\frac{1}{2}$ 20 Rods:"

8 mo. 1640. m^r. that John Eells of Dorchester in new Eng-
sould vnto nathaniel Patten now of Dorchester afforesaid
dwellinge houses and other outhouseinge thereto beloninge
his Lands in p'priety or comon, and all other appurtenance
app'taineinge in witnes whereof I haue herevinto put my hand
aboue said

John Eells"

ll be remembered that in the record of June 27, 1636
Johnson that was" had a grant of one acre of
ton Record Commissioners Reports, Vol. 4, p. 18.
l., Vol. 4, pp. 29, 30.
l., Vol. 4, p. 43.

meadow adjoining Goodman Eales, also in a further ¹ r
the same date John Eales was granted two acres " be
that medow he hath of Mrs. Johnson and the C
It is possible that John Eales bought this meadow c
Johnson, but it is suspected that she had become his
wife before this date and that in this way he obtain
session of the property.

It is also perhaps significant that in the disposi
the last of his Dorchester property the record of the
action indicates that he sold more than one dwelling.

Further, in the record of June 8, 1640 "John
Junior" was appointed cowkeeper. Of the persons
pointed to that office whose history has been traced,
if not all, were under twenty-one years of age. I
fact will apply to John Eales, Junior, he could easily
been the son of the man whose history we have
tracing, and consequently born before the latter's ap
ance in New England. It has long been a tradition i
family that John Eells returned to Old England
became an officer in the army under Oliver Cromwell.

The following taken from the note book of Th
Lechford, a lawyer at Boston from June 1638 to July
would seem to confirm a part at least of this tradition.

" Thomas Allen of Barnstable in N E y agreeth wth John Ee
Dorchester in N E planter for 70^l in hand payd to convey unt
said John Eells & his heires & assignes for ever one house & g
wth the appurtenances in Barnstable in the County of Devon lyi
Bowport streete in the occupation of Phillip Cole & Lewis Gro
their assignes all rents & revenues reversions therof after the
of the said Phillip & Lewis & all Writings Leases & countery
and to be in possession of the rent presently And to make
assurance wthin 7 yeares And to be bound to these articles in
and that he shall receive 20^l due to me at the decease of my flathe
law John Marke of Bramton in Devon y. of his heires executors
or of Edward Langdon of Branton in the County aforesaid y &
to receive the bond of my brother Richard Allen of Branton al
said yeoman And a letter of Attorney for the same."¹

¹ Transactions of the American Antiquarian Society, Vol. 7, p. .

JOHN EELLS.

is Indenture made the eight day of July in the seventeenth
 of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles by the grace of
 England Scotland France & Ireland King Defender of the
 Annoqr Dni 1641. Betweene Thomas Allen of Barnstable in
 England yeoman of the one parte and John Eells of Dorchester
 in England planter of the other parte Witnesseth that the said
 is Allen for and in consideration of the summe of seventy
 lawfull money of England to him in hand payd by the said
 Eells before the sealing and delivery hereof wherof and where-
 he said Thomas Allen doth acknowledge himselfe truly satisfied
 and payd & thereof and of every parte therof doth hereby
 release and forever quittclayme the said John Eells his heires
 and administrators Doth by these presents grant bargaine
 ifoffe and confirme unto the said John Eells all that y^e house
 ouses tenement and tenements garden and gardens thereunto
 gng sett lying & being in Bowporte streete in Barnstable in the
 y of Devon now or late in the severall occupations of Philip Cole
 Lewis Grove their assignee or assignes and all rents revercōns
 es wāgēs lights easements commodities and hereditaments there-
 elonging And all writings leases counterparts of leases deeds
 its records & miniments concerning the same wh^e are in the
 ly of the said Thomas Allen or any person or persons to his use
 all standing tables bedsteads wainscott ceeling & other goods
 ed wi th the premises unto the said P C and L G To have and
 d the said house and houses tenement and tenements garden
 garden's rents revertions services and hereditaments and all and
 lar the premises with the appurtenances unto the said John Eells
 eires and assignes for ever To the onely use and proper behoove
 : said John Eells his heires and assignes for ever To be holden
 cheife Lord or Lords of the see or sees of the premises by the
 and services therefore hereafter to be of right due & accustomed
 the said Thomas Allen doth hereby for himselfe his heires exec-
 & administrators Covenant promise and grant to and with the
 John Eells his heires administrators and assignes by these pres-
 that he & they shall or lawfully may from time to time and at
 mes hereafter quietly & peaceably have hold and enjoy the
 ises and every parte therof freed and discharged of and from all
 grants bargaines sales feoffments ioyntures dowers & title of
 judgments executions [illegible] Statutes merchant and of the
 titles troubles charges & incumbrances Whatsoever except the
 all Leases made of the premises unto the said Philip Cole &
 Growe each lease being now in being for three lives a peece as
 ie Counterparts therof it doth and may more plainly appear
 except the rents & services therefore hereafter to become due &

of right accustomed for or notwithstanding anything done or to be done or suffered by the said Thomas Allen his heires e or administrators or by his or their meanes assent or proc And the said Thomas Allen doth hereby for himselfe his hei utors & administrators Covenant promise & grant to and said John Eells his heires and assignes by these presents the said Thomas Allen and his heires and his and their wife or wi and will at any time or times hereafter within the space c yeares next ensuing the date hereof make seale & deliver ackn execute and suffer or cause to be made done acknowledged e and suffered all and all manner of further and other convey assurances in the lawe whatsoever for the more sure making veying of the premises & every parte thereof unto the said Joh his heires & assignes according to the true intent & meaning presents be it by grant bargaine sale feoffment livery & seis recovery or any other way whatsoever as shall be devised ad required by the said John Eells his heires or assignes or his Counsell learned in the Lawe and at his or their reasonable and cost & charges in the Lawe so that for the doing or s therof the said Thomas Allen & his heires and his or their wifes be not compelled too travell fourth of the Jurisdiccon Mattachusetts Bay in N E and New Plymouth in New England Provided allways that if the said John Eells dye at sea w^tout of his body that then the premises shall be & remaine to th Thomas Allen his heires & assignes as in his and their former as if these presents had never bin made.

In witnessse &c. [10 s.]¹

"Articles of Agreement indented made the 15th day of July Dni 1641 Betweene Thomas Allen of Barnstable in New Englan man of the one parte and John Eells of Dorchester in New E Planter of the other parte as followeth.

1 Imprimis that the said Thomas Allen his executors & shall enjoy the twenty pounds w^t he the said Thomas Allen unto the said John Eells without rendering to him his execut administrators any account.

2 Itm that whereas John Mark of Branton in the County of yeoman and Edward Langdon of the same yeoman stand bound the said Thomas Allen in and by one obligation of 40£ cond for the payment of the summe of 20£ unto the said Thomas All executors administrators or assignes upon the decease of the

¹ Transactions of the American Antiquarian Society, Vol. 7
421-423.

JOHN EELLS.

ark as in and by the said obligation and condicón therof
 & may more at large appeare It is agreed betweene the said
 to these presents that the said John Eells his executors admin-
 or assignes shall be payd the said twenty pounds according
 forme and effect of the said obligation & condicón therof and
 ve & enjoy the same without rendering any account to him
 Thomas Allen his executors or administrators or assignes.
 em that Richard Allen of Branton afores^d yeoman shall deliver
 id or obligation aforesaid or the money aforesaid if he hath
 i the same unto the said J E or his assignes upon lawfull
 l. In witnes &c." "

ow all men by these presents that I Thomas Allen of Barn-
 n New England yeoman doe hereby constitute & in my place
 I put my trusty & beloved friend John Eells yeoman my true
 l Attorney for me and in my name to aske demand receive
 over of and from the heires executors and administrators of
 Marke of Branton in the County of Devon yeoman and
 d Langdon of the same yeoman the summe of twenty pounds
 full money of England due or to be due unto me at or upon
 cease of the said John Marke as in and by the obligation &
 on therof it doth & may more at large appeare And the
 ion therof to demand receive & recover of & from my brother
 d Allen of Branton aforesaid yeoman or the said money if he
 he same received Giving & granting unto my said Attorney
 power & lawfull Authority for me and in my name in execu-
 the premises to sue arrest impleade prosecute & recover And
 receipt or recovery in that behalfe to make seale & deliver suf-
 & legall acquittance & release or releases and one or more Attor-
 r Attorneys under him to substitute & from time to time to
 and all other matters & things thereabout requisite to be done
 e and in my name to doe or cause to be done as fully & effectu-
 g myselfe in person might or could doe Hereby ratifying con-
 cause to be done in the premises In witnesse &c 15° Julii 41."

e Thomam Allen de Barnstaple in Nova Anglia yeoman tener'
 hi Eells de Dorchester in Nova Anglia plu in Centum et Octo-
 libris &c Dat' 15° Julii 41.

Condicón of this obligation is such that if the above bounden
 as Allen his heires executors administrators and assignes shall
 transactions of the American Antiquarian Society, Vol. 7, pp.
 24.
 id., Vol. 7, p. 424.

from time to time & at all times hereafter fullfill observe p^t
keepe all such articles coven^t and agreements conteyned &
in one deed indenture or grant and one other writing
articles of agreement indented made the day of the date
presents betweene the said T A of the one parte & the sa
the other parte which on y^e p^t and behalfe of the said T A
&c are to be fulfilled &c Then &c." ¹

A search of various records in England has t
failed to disclose anything by which John Eells' la
tory can be traced, unless he was the John Eales of
Devonshire, who left a will dated September 5, 166
page 28.

CHILDREN OF JOHN EELLS.

2. SAMUEL, b. ; bap. May 3, 1640; m. 1. Anna Lenthal
perhaps
JOHN,

A "John Eale:
was chosen cow:
Dorchester June
See page 97.

2.

SAMUEL EELLS son of *John* (1) must have bee
May 1, 1640, as his son Rev. Nathaniel of Scituate,
chusetts left a memorandum to the effect that Sam
68 years 11 months and 20 days old when he died at
ham, April 21, 1709. This would make him two d
when he was baptized at Dorchester, the record of
is as follows:

"Samuell Eelles, his ffather beinge memb of the church of
was by Comunio of churches baptised 3 mo 3rd anno 1640 "²

He was but an infant when his father returned to En
where Samuel is said to have remained until he was

¹ Transactions of the American Antiquarian Society, Vol. 7.
² "Records of the First Church at Dorchester," p. 171.



Samuel Gedds

BAPTISED AT DORCHESTER, MASS., MAY 3, 1640.

DIED AT HINGHAM, MASS., APRIL 21, 1709.



MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS.

one years old. Just when he returned to America is
vn, but on the town records of Milford, Connecticut,
; this entry:

SAMUEL EELLS of Milford and ANA LENTHALL weare
the fift day of agust Sixty three by Captain Marahal
ner at Lin " "

ing to the destruction of the early records of Lynn
sing Births, Marriages and Deaths down to about
Town Proceedings to 1691 and the records of the
Church to 1763, it is impossible to determine whether
Eells resided at Lynn after his marriage, but if so,
only for a very short time. The records of the New
County Court show that at various dates from
umber 1666 to April 1671 he served on the jury.
original Land records of Milford prior to 1680 and
own Votes before 1691 are not in existence.

"A Town Meeting Jan'y 7th 1677

Ordered yt. there shall be A Committee chosen to Transcribe
y. Old books what is Necessary and of use to be Taken out
and written in y^r New book as Grants of Land &c
Hon^r. Deputy Gov^r Thomas Welch Deacon Clark Ensign
Nicholas Camp Thomas Sanford and Sam^r Eells are Chosen a
tee for y^r end Affores^d; And Sam^r Eells is Chosen to Transcribe
e for Reasonable Satisfaction : " "

committee did not think it "Necessary and Of use"
y considerable which must have been entered in "y^r
ooks" relating to town meetings and other matters
forever lost, which would have added greatly to a
rledge of the town and its settlers.
early in life Samuel Eells displayed abilities which were
eciated by his townsmen and he became a prominent
at home and in the colony.

Milford, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I, p. 18.
New Haven County Court Records, Vol. I, pp. 7, 9, 12, 13, 31
38.
Milford, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 9, reverse end p. 14.

"At a County Court held at Newhaven June. 10th. 166
James Bishop is appointed to make entries & receive y^e (of all wines & Liquo's y^e are brought in, or Landed, within : of Newhaven according to law for y^e yeare ensuing
M^r Sam^{ll} Eeles apointed to Doe y^e like at milford for ensuing "¹

This appointment was renewed in November of the following year, and on the seventeenth of December, he was appointed one of the "custome masters" of New Haven County. He was continued in office by the Court at a session held June 8, 1681.²

In May 1681 he was appointed by the town on a committee to obtain from the Indians a deed of the purchased of them by the inhabitants at various date in June, 1685, he was one of the town's representatives on a committee to establish the boundary line between Milford and Derby. At this latter date, the committee instructed to obtain from the General Court a patent for the town.³

On the records of the New Haven County Court, August 4, 1681, is an entry to the effect that he "appointed Clerke for this Court, the Clerke being into the Bay."⁴

From an examination of the records, it is evident the appointment was for this term only.

He was a Deputy from Milford to the General Court of Connecticut, in May, 1677, May and October, 1678 and '82, May, '83, October, '84, May and October, May, July and October, '86, May, '87 and October, At the October sessions of that body from 1682 to

¹ New Haven County Court Records, Vol. I, p. 15.

² Ibid., Vol. I, pp. 28, 119 and 127.

³ Milford, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 9, reverse end pp. 24 and 25.

⁴ New Haven County Court Records, Vol. I, p. 128.

⁵ Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 2, p. 300. Vol. 3, p. 9.

16, 75, 85, 97, 106, 115, 155, 169, 181, 195, 211, 214 and 230. Vol.

MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS.

was one of the persons nominated for the instant to be voted for at the "Court of Election" following, but failed to receive a sufficient votes to be elected. As a member of the General Committee of four dated "17" of 8^bor this autograph.



1683 to May, 1687 inclusive, he was chosen
for Milford." 5, reverse end of volume 9, Milford Land
is entry:

"A Town Meeting Jan" 5th 1681
y^e Town Clerk is hereby Ordered and Impowered to
liver Authintique Deeds of Sale (to the Severall per-
wn hath Sold land unto) in y^e behalf of y^e Town."
Town Clerk from December, 1686, to some
October 2 and November 21, 1689.
affairs he was quite prominent. At the Gen-
May, 1669, "Thomas Campfield & Samuel
"confirmed Sarjeants of the Traine Band of
October, 1676, he was promoted to the rank
and in May, 1683 to the Captaincy of the

Records of Connecticut, Vol. 3, pp. 112, 129, 159, 182,
Controversies, Vol. 2, Document 41, Conn. State Library.
Records of Connecticut, Vol. 3, pp. 115, 140, 169, 195
a., Land Records, Vol. 1, pp. 160, 161 and 162. Vol.
Vol. 3, pp. 22 to 52. Vol. 9, reverse end p. 25.
Records of Connecticut, Vol. 2, pp. 107 and 292. Vol.

"Jan: 14th. 1669 Serg⁴. Eells hath giuen to him by the 1
parcell of Land Containing Six Acres of Measured Land ly-
field on the West Side of the Mill Riuver att the furthes
Mashes Swamp bounded with the Riuver East, and West, th
& North and South, In Length fourty and Eight Rod, and
twenty pole wide"¹

June 15, 1670 Samuel Eells "weaver" of Milfo
a mortgage to Alexander Bryan for £100 of "my d
house wherin I now liue and Barn and homelott Con
four acres."²

February 18, 1692-3 he conveyed this property to I
Bryan, grandson of Alexander, and in the deed the p
is described as "bounded with the Street East the
and Briscoes land West Jonathan Lawe his homelott
and Thomas Andrews his homelott South."³

Owing to the imperfect condition of the early town
of Milford it is impossible to identify positively this
stead, but it is thought to have been situated on the
side of the highway, facing the open land in front
present town hall.

January 22, 1676 one mile of the sequestered lan
ordered divided among the inhabitants. Immediate
lowing the record showing the division of part of
lands among those living on the East side of Mill
this entry:

"The Order of y^e Lotts for those that Dwell on y
Side of y^e Mill River begining where y^e. Above Men
Ended" Samuel Eells was assigned lot 28.⁴

March 3, 1679 "Samuel Eells of Milford in the C
of Connecticott Gent" purchased of Edward Ship
Boston a dwelling house and land "scituate at the S
erly end of the Town of Boston" . . . "bounded
Easterly by the Land of Nicholas Baxter and John

¹ Milford, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 1, p. 134.

² Ibid., Vol. 3, p. 104.

³ Ibid., Vol. 3, p. 108.

⁴ Ibid., Vol. 9, reverse end p. 12.

MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS.

South Easterly on the highway next the Sea." " June 28,
681 he sold this property to Ann Perry of Boston a former
owner."

On page 78 of volume 5, Milford Land records, is " " The
1st allowed for 1686" of the taxable property in the town,
the total amount being £9644-02. " Cap' Sam' Eells" is
ed at £79-05.

say 27, 1689. " Cap' Sam" Eells Timothy Baldwin & Samuel
ch propoicing to y^e. Town to Have Liberty to build a fulling Mill
n y^e beaver brook within y^e Common fence on Timothy Baldwins
i doe promise if y^e Stoping of y^e water by y^e Dam be so y^e. it is
assable in y^e high way for Carts and horses they will make y^e.
passable by Such a Bridge as shall be Necessary for Carts & horses
tainte y^e Same So long as y^e Mill & Dam shall Stand
Town by a full Vote Granted y^e Request of y^e s^t. Sam" Eells
by Baldwin & Sam" Couch upon y^e Conditions proposed" ".

The following account of the events that occurred in
1675 during the war against the Indians, is taken
page 23 of the "History of King Philip's War" by
John Church, second edition, Newport 1772:

In this Dartmouth's distresses required succour, great part of
being laid desolate, and many of the inhabitants kill'd;
of Plymouth forces were ordered thither; and coming to
garrison at Ponaganset, they met with a number of the
1st had surrendered themselves prisoners on terms promised
Eells of the garrison, and Ralph Earl, who persuaded them
to the Indians he had employed) to come in. And had their
le that most if not all the Indians fairly treated, it
be example of those who had now surrendered themselves;
ld have been a good step towards finishing the war. But
all that Capt. Eells, Church or Earl could say, argue, plead
everybody else that had more power in their hands improved
thout any regard to the promises made them on their
g themselves, they were carried away to Plymouth, there

Deeds, Vol. II. p. 297.
Vol. 12, p. 271.

Conn. Land Records, Vol. 9, reverse end p. 38.
south, Mass.

sold, and transported out of the country, being about ~~c~~ persons. An action so hateful to Mr. Church, that he opp^t the loss of the good will and respects of some that before good friends."

Among the records of the General Court of Con for the May session 1676, appears this entry :

"This Court haueing considered the present danger of the by reason of the enemie's force and strength, and the outr committ upon the persons and estates of the good peopl United Colonyes, judg it necessary that there be forthwit three hundred and fifty men in the Colony to be a standi^t they, with the Indians, to be improved by the Councill in : and manner as they shall finde most advantageous for the good, either in the Narrogancett country or elsewhere ; to b in the countyes as followeth ; Hartford county, 122 ; Fayrfeld eighty-two ; New Haven, 78 ; New London, sixty-eight. Ea dier to haue a pownd of powder and three pound of bulletts own or of the towne stocks.) To be at Norwich upon the 27th moneth."¹

"Capt^a Tho^{: Munson} was chosen Capt^a for N. Haven (Moses Mansfield, L^t; Sam^{ll} Burrill, Ensigne."²

"AT A MEETING OF THE COUNCILL, MAY 24th, 1676.

"Vpon the acco^t from New Haven of the difficulty of im those officers that the Gen^{ll} Court pitcht upon in that Cou Councill did order and appoynt that Lnt. Moses Mansfeld s Captain of those new-rayzed forces in that County, for the service, and Mr. Sam^{ll} Eales of Milford, Leutenant, and Sherman, Ensigne,—all which will be expected to give due atte according to order in their respective places, and commissions prepared accordingly; and signified the same to Mr. Joanes a Bishop in a letter."³

Perhaps as a reward for services rendered in this w General Court in May 1687, granted to "Capt. I Mansfeld, Capt. John Beard, Capt. Samuel Eales, John Burr, two hundred acres of land a peice, pro

¹ Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 2, p. 278.
² Ibid., Vol. 2, p. 279.
³ Ibid., Vol. 2, p. 443.

MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS.

ake it up where it may not prejudice any former
any plantation or particular person; . . .
ig the records of the General Assembly for October,
found this entry :

as the General Assembly of this Colony held at Hartford
, 1687, did grant to Capt. Samuel Eells, then of Milford,
Hingham,) two hundred acres of land, and the General
held at Hartford May 13th, 1708, did give and grant to the
Mr. James Noyes, of Stonington, two hundred acres of
ided the same should be taken up without prejudice to any
int, Sec. : This Assembly do now order and appoint the
veyor in the county of New London, or else Capt. John
of Woodstock, or either of them, shall survey and lay out
lands granted as abovesaid, and make report of the survey
this Court as soon as may be. . . .

mination of the Colonial records fails to reveal
of a survey if one was made.

Eells was admitted to membership in the Congre-
Church of Milford, May 15, 1670, and his wife
ly 10, 1670; against her name on the Church
an entry to the effect that she died February,

82 of the first volume of Births, Marriages and
Hingham, Massachusetts, is this entry :

SE SAMUEL EELLES & SARAH NORTH widow were
Captaine John Smith assistant ye 22nd of August 1689."

daughter of John and Hannah () Bateman,
of Edward North, all of Boston.

1 of volume 8, Suffolk Probate Records is
will of "John Bateman of Boston Now Resi-
ngum in the County of Suffolk." The will
ate November 10, 1689, and was presented to
Court September 16, 1690.

ecords of Connecticut, Vol. 3, p. 233.
5, p. 77.

nn., First Church Records, Vol. 1, p. 8.

He refers to himself as "being aged & Infirm c
and makes bequests to his

"Eldest son William twenty pounds in money provid
Appear in this Country of New England."

"Item: I give vnto my son Joseph tenne pounds in m
Appear as afforesaid

Item I give vnto my four daughters Elizabeth Arnold S
Rachel Holman and Mary Jones five shillings apiece And I
by make ordaine and Appoint my Louing Sonns in Law
Ells of Hingham and Isaac Jones of Boston to be Execut
my last will & testament "

On page 68 of volume 9 of the Probate Records o
County is an entry showing that on July 26, 1683
istration on the estate of "Edward North late o
Marriner dec^d intestate" was granted "unto Sa
Relict widow" The papers relating to this case c
file number 1289.

The administration bond for £600 dated July 26
was given by "Sarah North widow, and John I
Shop keeper both of Boston"

The two inventories of North's estate are reco
volume 9, page 68 of Suffolk Probate.

The first, dated July 13, 1683, shows property consis
of dry goods, fruit, flax, tobacco and whalebone
"Debts owing in Hingham 20-02-09" The value
which was £192-02-7, and was signed by John Sm
John Prince. The other inventory signed by Josep
and George Briggs is dated July 24, 1683. It con
dry goods, cheese, flax, brooms, sugar, wheat, rye,
corn, butter, tobacco and whalebone "In the Shop,
household goods and wearing apparel. "Sundry
owing to the Estate in the Town of Boston 41. i
make a total of £183-12-3. Both inventories agg
£375-14-10.

The records of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas
Suffolk County for the term held in March, 1693-4, d
that a suit was brought by Edward Crippen of I

MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS.

"Capt Samuel Elles of Hingham Merchant & is wife lately called Sarah North. Said Sarah about Oct 7. 1682 of Boston owed plaintiff £58- goods &c. Said Samuel & Sarah since inter- have refused to pay."

Eells removed to Hingham, Massachusetts, soon second marriage in 1689 and probably in the fall year. The latest entry on the Milford records ears his name as Town Clerk is dated October 2, d in the annual town accounts of Hingham which March 10, 1689-90, is this

"Capt. Samuell Elles for a Journey to Sittuate about Tho & for cloath for Richard woods 00-10-10"

a session of the New Haven County Court held 1690, he was released from the duties of adminis- the estate of Robert Haughton deceased "he oved out of this Colony..."

Eells is described as a merchant in the suit against him by Edward Crippen of Boston (see

llowing entries taken from the accounts of the Hingham give an idea of the nature of his business.

By the 9 th 1691	
Eells for a Bell rope	00-02-00
1696	
1s for the widdow huett and for paper	00-04-00
1697	
Samuell Eells for one hour glas	00-01-03
'00	
Samuel Eells for an hour glass	00-01-03
amuell Eells for two ow' glasses	00-002-04"

Conn., Land Records, Vol. I, p. 162. This record is copy of an original not now extant: whether he actually original or whether his name was added by some other ot now be determined.
County Court Records, Vol. I, p. 176.

It will be remembered that while in Connecticut, Eells was Captain of the Trainband. Whether he held a similar position in Massachusetts cannot be determined.

In the Town Accounts just referred to, he is mentioned in December, 1697, as Captain, and as Major in 1705. A careful examination of the Colonial Records of Massachusetts fails to disclose the date of his appointment as Major, which title he bore for the rest of his life. At an annual town meeting held March 27, 1694, he was elected Commissioner of Assessments,¹ and one year later, a Selectman.²

On the official records of the General Court of Massachusetts for the session beginning May 30, 1705, the name of the Representative from the town of Hingham is omitted. The Hingham Town Records show that at a meeting April 28, 1705, Serj. Josiah Leavitt was chosen a Representative from that town. For some reason unknown, Leavitt did not serve, and

"At a Town meeting in Hingham in the County of Suffolk in England on the 6th day of June 1705: the freeholders and others qualified to vote as the Law directeth: By the part of the Electors present chose Majr Samuel Eells to serve and represent them at the Great and general Court or assembly begun and held at Boston on the 30th of May 1705: and to represent the said Town of Hingham at or during the session and sessions of court."³

In the town accounts rendered at the annual meeting of 1706 is this item:

"to Majr Samuel Eells for deputy charges in 1705" 12-0

At a town meeting held May 1, 1706,⁴ he was re-elected, and in the town accounts of March, 1707-8, there is charged

¹ Hingham, Mass., Town Records, Vol. 1, (copy) p. 261.

² Ibid., Vol. 1, (copy) p. 266.

³ Court Record, Vol. 8, p. 116, Mass. State Archives.

⁴ Hingham, Mass., Town Records, Vol. 2, p. 192.

⁵ Ibid., Vol. 2, p. 197.

MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS.

paid to "Maj Samuel Eells for deputis charges
 or Eells must have been a man of great ability and
 evidence of which the following resolution
 ed July 13, 1706, is taken from volume 8, page 183,
 Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusetts

ress both Houses of this Court have agreed that John Bor-
 d' Vetch, Roger Lawson, William Rouse Ebener : Coffin, &
 illips j un": Shall be Proceeded against upon Attainder of high
 misdemeanor at the next session of this Court.
 d that Mr: Nehemiah Jewet, Sam": Eels Esq": Mr: Nathan".
 re Mr: Benja. Lynde & Col". Sam": Checkley or any three of
 a Committee to Joine with the Attourney Gener": to Draw up
 accordingly, to set the next week, and any other time
 the Sessions, Mr. Jewet to be Chairman and appoint time &
 Sitt g, and that the secretary & Clerk of this House Lay
 em the Papers & Evidences relating to the s^d. affair, that no
 ost in the Proceeding at the opening of the next session."
 age 194 of the same volume is this entry:

Sam": Eels Esq": one of y^e s^d. Committee 6.
 laies

... 10. . —

ession of the Colonial Council held June 12, 1701,
 or nominated "Maj" Samuel Eells for a Justice
 ace ", in the County of Suffolk, which nomination
 icil confirmed. In June, 1702, he was re-appointed.
 e land records of Suffolk County are entered a
 deeds the acknowledgment of which was taken
 as a Justice. These and the record of his death at
 m prove that he held the office for the rest of his
 names of Edward North and Sarah North do not
 on the Suffolk County Deeds as owning any lands
 ham, nor does that of Samuel Eells before 1705,
 ls or his wife must have had some interest in lands
 cil Record, Vol. 3, pp. 211 and 339, Mass. State Archives.

there at an earlier date, as is indicated by the vote taken from the town records :

"At a Town meeting in Hingham on the fourth day of M Captain Samuel Eells, of said Hingham (by the Town) sented his right to the inhabitants of the said Town of showing that Whereas, he the said Samuel Eells, is about t addition to his house of sixteen foot long, and by reason goeth rounding next the street, one corner of the house will two foot further out, then the shop, now his request is that would be pleased to grant him liberty, and also, the prop much land as he shall need to make his house of the length and to remove and set his Shop on the backside of the said if the Town please to sell him so much land, and he will full value thereof.

The Town, at the said meeting sent three men from the n view the land desired, and they, at their return, informed t that it would not be prejudicial to the Town to grant the lan And at the said meeting the inhabitants of the said Hingham to the said Samuel Eells, and to his heirs and assigns, for above said quantity of land he desired, for the setting his removing his Shop as aforesaid." ¹

Later appears this entry :

"At a general Town meeting in the Town of Hingham County of Suffolk in New England, on the 30th day of March Captain Samuel Eells of said Hingham, desired the Town him a piece of land on the gravely Hill near his house to set upon=The Town then chose, and appointed Benjamin Lincoln and Samuel Lincoln, of said Hingham, to view the Land desire, and to return to the Town what he desire, and what conveniently done therein=At a general Town meeting in sa ham, on the 25th day of March, 1700=the said Benjamin, and Lincoln, made their Return to the Town as followeth. Who underwritten were appointed by the Town of Hingham, to small piece of land on the saide of the Hill, by Mr. John fence, some distance from it, over against Samuel Lincoln's h which Captain Samuel Eells desired to have of the Town Barn, or Stable upon, we have viewed, and taken notice of t and we do judge that if their be granted to him about tw foot long, and eighteen foot wide it will not be any damag

¹ Hingham, Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, (copy) p. 240



MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS.

any particular person = witness our hands, this 25th day of
1700=

Benjamin Lincoln Samuel Lincoln.

said Town Meeting, on the 25th of March, 1700—after some
about the premises, the inhabitants of said Hingham, to
freeholders and other persons qualified to vote in Town
as the Law direct—then granted to the said Samuel Eells,
to set a barn, or stable upon the aforesaid piece of land, for
the Term of five years, he paying to the Town one penny,
ear, annually, for rent, so long as his building shall stand
said Land.”

13, 1705, Samuel Eells purchased of Caleb Bate of
for £70 nine acres of meadow and orchard in
part of the property of Joseph Bate father of the
the land being bounded North by the street or
y, East by other lands of the said Joseph Bate,
by land of Daniel Cushing and West by land of
Thaxter, also three quarters of an acre of salt marsh
ham near Bates's bridge.*
rding to the History of Hingham published by the
n 1893, the tax lists show that his residence was on
ill street.”

Samuell: Eells one of Her maiesties Justices of the Peace for
ty of Suffolk: dyed the 21st day of Aprill: 1709:**
is no gravestone to his memory now extant in
m, and the place of his burial is unknown.
15, 1713, administration on the estate of Samuel
ite of Hingham “Shopkeeper” was granted to “his
Widow Sarah Eells,” the executrix named in his will
is recorded on page 50 of volume 18 of the Probate
s for Suffolk County. The following is a transcript
original :
ham, Mass., Town Records, Vol. 1, (copy) page 293.
olk Deeds, Vol. 22, p. 226.
ory of the Town of Hingham, Mass., Vol. 2, p. 210.
ham, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 1, p. 145.

"The last will and testament of Samuel Eells of Hingham County of Suffolk in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay England Shopkeeper, In the name of god Amen.

I the afforesaid Samuel Eells being in good health of body perfect and sound memory and understanding, blessed be god yet being sensible of my Mortallity, doe hereby make this Will and testament, in manner and form following, hereby I and making Null and void, all or any will or wills by me h by me made, either by word or writing, and this only to be held for my last Will and testament.

First I give and bequeath my Soul to god (through Jesus who gave it, and my Body to a decent and Christian Burial discretion of my Executrix hereafter named, and as to what Estate god hath blessed me with, I doe give bestow And I as followeth.

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my dearly beloued wife Sarah all my real estate in Hingham afforesaid to her & to her heirs assignes forever, alsoe give unto her my said wife all my Estate in Hingham, and all my Debts & personall Estate Dc right belonging to me else where in the province afforesaid, v Condition that she my said wife doe & perform and pay what after Expressed and mentioned in my said Will for her to perform & pay.

First that she pay all my Just Debts, Secondly that she Do eight moneth after my Decease, or upon the demand of Samuel Eells of Milford, in Connecticut Colony, Quitt her cle my said Son, & to his heires & Assignes for ever of in and house and land in Milford, that I made ouer to my said wife u marriage with me, by Instrument Bearing date the 28th day 1689.

Item I give and bequeath vnto my said Sonne Samuell E old Dweling house, Barn and homelott & orchard in Milford with all my out lands of what Kinde or nature soever, and t Hundred acres of Land granted to Me by the general Court of Milford, all to him and to his heires and assignes for ever, with partinances he paying to my Daughter in Law frances Eell Milford, the sume of thirty pounds, and I doe forgive my a what he oweth me, Except for Eight thousand of Shingles he me

Item I give to my sd Daughter frances Eells my New house in ford, with the land it standeth on, & the vse of the well and what she shall have occasion for, and free egress and regresse yard to goe & come from sd well and pump, and some fruit orchard (when it bareth it) as much as she Shall have occati



MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS.

own vse and all this dureing her widowhood, but if she should
man that hath no house, then she shall haue the house, &
inlidges Dureing her Naturall life, alsoe I give to my said
frances Eells five pounds to be paid by my Executrix, in
money pris

ly will is that my Son Samuell Eells pay to his three Children
that I have giuen him twenty shillings a piece
give to my grand Child Elizabeth Eells my feather bed that
iford, with what belongeth to it.
give to my grand Children ffrances Eells and Anna Eells,
shillings A piece to be paid in goods by my Executrix
give vnto my son Samuel Eells all my Law books, and three
Coat Silver buttons and the coat that they shall be on at my
& my smalest Silver buttons for a Jackcoat, & the Jackcoat
y shall then be on, and my pistolls and Holsters, and my
itch which he gaue me, and my best hatt and belt, & my
al, & my great gold ring.

er my will is that if my Daughter in Law Martha Eells, wife
aid son Samuel Eells, should be forced to part wth the house
her former husbands, to pay her Childrens portions that she
her former Husband, Cap^t. Sam^{ll}. Bryan And if she should
my said son, that then she shall haue the one halfe my
old dweling house, Barns home lott & orchard dureing her
od which halfe she pleaseth, the keeping of it in repair
ad time.

give vnto my Son Nathanael Eells of Scituate and my Daugh-
tab his wife one hundred pounds in money, or goods at money
the Death of my now wife, or at her Day of Marriage againe,
all first Happen.

give to my said Son Nathanael Eells three dozen of Silver
ons, and all my largest sort of Jackcoat silver Buttons, and
and my Cloth Cloak and my gun, & my Silver headed

do hereby make ad Louing wife Sarah Eells whole and sole
ix of this my last will and testament I haue hereunto
tues that this is my last will and testament I haue hereunto
hand and seal this first day of August In the fourth year of
esties Reign Annoque Domini 1705.

Samuel Eells { SEAL }

Signed sealed & declared by the above sd Samuel Ells
that the aboue written instrument was his last will
and testament in the presents of us witnesses

Nathaniel Hall
Benjamin Lincoln
John Fearing
Jeremiah Lincoln "

"Suffolk, ss.
By the Honob^{le} Is^a. Addington Esq^r.
Judge of probate &c
The before written will being presented for
probate by the Exe^r yrein named
Benjamin Lincoln & John Fearing psonally appearing
made Oath That he saw Samuel Ells the subscriber to
the above Instrum^t. Sign & Seal & heard him Declare
the same to be his Last Will & Testam^t, & that when
he so did he was of sound Disposing Mind & Memory
according to these Depon^ts best Discerning & that they
the Depon^ts together with Nath^l. Hall & Jeremiah Lincoln
subscribed their Names as Witnesses thereof in the
Testators presence

Jur^r Cor Is^a. Addington
Boston 23rd June 1713"

There being no record of the deed of the house and
in Milford given by Samuel Ells to his wife Sarah as
tioned in his will, it was evidently deemed unnecessary
record the release of this property from her to Sar
Junior, nor is there any record of an inventory or fur
action on the settlement of his estate. For this reason,
value of the property he left is unknown.

August 3, 1713, "Sarah Ells of Scituate widow" c
veyed to George Bramhall of Hingham for £160 "cur
money of New England," "my house and land in
township of Hingham lately the estate of Joseph Bate
Hingham," containing sixteen acres more or less, bound
"Northerly with the Town Street or highway Easte
with the Land of Caleb Bate Southerly with the Land

MAJOR SAMUEL EELLS.

Cushing and Westerly with the land of Samuel
r, "also one half acre of salt marsh."
following day Bramhall conveyed this property back
h Eells together with his dwelling house and forty
land on the North side of Town street." These
ances show that the widow of Major Samuel Eells
d to Scituate presumably to live with her son-in-law,
athaniel Eells.

Volume I., part 4, page 8 of the town records of Scituate
d this entry

In Eells Wido & Relict of Samuel Eells Esq^r Died February
1717."

ary 23, 1718-19, the Plymouth County Probate
granted administration on her estate to Nathaniel
"Clerk" of Scituate and Hannah his wife who gave
for the faithful performance of their duties." Nothing
appears to have been done regarding the settlement
estate.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANNA (LENTHALL) EELLS.

SAMUEL,	b. June 1, 1664;	d. July 16, 1665.
JOHN,	" July 3, 1665;	" July 13, 1665.
SAMUEL,	" Sep. 2, 1666; bap. June 5, 1670;	m. 1. Es- ther Oviatt, 2. Martha (Whiting) Brynn, 3. Re- becca (Wilkinson) Bald- win.
JOHN,	"	" June 5, 1670; m. Frances Oviatt.
MARY,	" Feb. 18, 1670; "	Feb. 19, 1670—x.

It is a tradition in the
Eells family that she mar-
ried a man by the name

Folk Deeds, Vol. 27, leaf 294.

1. Vol. 27, leaf 295.

Plymouth County Probate, Vol. 4, p. 158.

ford, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I., p. 18.

ford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. I., p. 11.

of Fox. On page 43 of volume 3, Milford Land Records is a deed, dated June 6, 1690, from Eells, Senior, to Nettleton, conveying acres of land in Milford. The witnesses to this deed were John Eells and his wife, Mary Fox. This latter name harmonizes with tradition, and is the only trace as yet discovered after her baptismal name.

VI. ROBERT,	b. Dec. 14, 1672; ¹	bap. Dec. 15, 1672; ² b.
VII. ROBERT,	" June 25, 1675; ³	" June 27, 1675; ⁴ b.
5. VIII. NATHANIEL,	" Nov. 26, 1677; ⁵	" Dec. 30, 1677; ⁶ b.
IX. PATIENCE,	"	" 12, 1704; Hannah Peck, " Mar. 7, 1680. ⁷

8.

SAMUEL EELLS (*Samuel 2, John 1*) was born in Milford, Connecticut, September 2, 1666⁸ and was baptized on January 5, 1670.⁹ The next that is known of him is this entry on page 43 of volume 9 of the Milford Land Records, date of January 13, 1695-6.

"Serjt. Samuel Eells propounding for a piece of Ground of 1 foot Square at end of y^e Lane by Sam^{ll} Couches, Capt. Sam^{ll} & L^t Sam^{ll} Newton & Joseph Peck are Chosen & Appointed t

¹ Milford, Conn., Births, *Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. I, p. 25.
² Ibid., Vol. I, p. 29.
³ Ibid., Vol. I, p. 32.

⁴ Milford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. I, p. 15.
⁵ Ibid., Vol. I, p. 13.

⁶ Hingham, Mass., Births, *Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. I, p. 1.
⁷ Milford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. I, p. 17.

⁸ Milford, Conn., Births, *Marriages and Deaths*, Vol. I, p. 18.
⁹ Milford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. I, p. 11.

COLONEL SAMUEL EELLS.

place & to See whether it may be had without prejudice to y^e.
 to make report of y^e Same to y^e Town ; "
 number 28, 1696 "Sam" Eells is chosen Constable for the year
 & sworn, & it is Voted that if the s^d Sam" Eells shall haue
 to goe to sea that he shall haue liberty to appoynt a deputie
 ate in his room in his absence, his s^d deputie to be fitt &
 of pforming & Executing the s^d office " "

December, 1699 he was elected one of the School
 ittee and also Auditor of the town accounts, to which
 office he was re-elected in 1700, '01, '05, '06 and '07.
 he town meetings held in December 1701, '02, '07
 8, he was chosen one of the Townsmen or Select-
 and frequently served on important committees.

December 1700 he was one of the persons chosen to
 the town rate or tax for the salary of the pastor of
 uch, Rev. Samuel Andrews, and in December 1735
 February 1735-6 he was one of those authorized to act
 ing the settlement of the colleague pastor, Samuel
 esey - .

ember 10, 1711 the town " Granted to Maj^r Samuel
 and his ffamily liberty to build a Pew for himself and
 next to y^e Great Alley where y^e two Seats hinder-
 eats of y^e old Guard stand." .
 ember 14, 1730, he was appointed on a Committee to
 er a plan for seating or " dignifying " the meeting
 and one week later on a committee regarding the
 uary, 1703-4 and January 1712-13, he was One of
 mmittee to procure from the General Court a new
 for the town.'
 ember 1711, February 1736-7 and December 1737, he
 the committee to run the town line between Milford
 erby, and in December 1719 and February 1736-7, to
 ford, Conn., Town Votes, 1696-1751, p. 3.
 .. pp. 13, 14, 19, 25, 42, 44 and 49.
 .. pp. 24, 32, 47 and 50.
 .. p. 59.
 .. pp. 37 and 64.

* Ibid., pp. 20, 174, 175 and 176.
 * Ibid., pp. 164 and 165.

run the dividing line between Milford, Derby and bury.¹

In the grant of land made to him by the town Jan 1695-6, (see page 120) he is mentioned as Serjeant it is not known when he received this appointment whether he later held the rank of Lieutenant.

Document 21 in volume 1 of Militia, Connecticut Library is a petition with reference to his election to certain which reads as follows

" from Milford May. 9. 1699. to the generall Court in thar ssesion at harford your Most hombell faruents the traine band of the secont company in Milford wising all hapinis to attend your worships in this your generall assembly and at all times it is also our homble Requist to your worships that as you ware plesed the last october court to grant Comisions to our leftenant and insigne see that now you would be plesed to doe the like to our Captaine M^r samuell Eeals we still making choys of him and desiring that he may be our Captain he also doth Except of our Choys and is wilng to sarue the King his contray and our company in that place desiring no longer Voyges to sea then to boston and coasting near home and if need soe Require will putt amaster in his Roume and attend the Kings sarvis in the name and behalf of the Company

Joseph Garnsey Cla

The petition was granted and the General Assembly established him as Captain of the Second Train band Milford.²

In May 1709 he was promoted to the rank of Major in the New Haven County regiment as appears by this in the Colonial Records of Connecticut, volume 5, pag

¹ Milford, Conn., Town Votes, 1696-1751, pp. 61, 86, 179, 180 and
² Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 4, p. 288.

COLONEL SAMUEL EELLS.

Upon consideration of the age and long service of Major Ebenezer son, sergeant major of the regiment of militia in the county of haven, this Assembly have thought meet to excuse, and do hereby excuse and release him from any further labour in that And this Assembly do now choose and appoint Capt. Samuel of Milford to be Major of the said regiment of militia, and do that a commission be given him accordingly, and that he do nre in the command of the company at Milford; (whereof he is captain,) notwithstanding."

October 1739, he was appointed Colonel of that regi- t, which he commanded until the election of his succe- Roger Newton in October 1752.'

September 9, 1752 Colonel Eells issued a warrant to Samuel Harrison, Captain of the Train band in the Second ety of Bransford, commanding him "to lead" his com- to the choice of an Ensign. The original warrant in nel Eells's handwriting and bearing his autograph is erved among the State Archives, Militia, volume 5, ment 7.

Sam Eells Col

is a remarkable fact that Samuel Eells was 73 years when he was appointed to this position and 86 when he ed.

May 1702 the General Assembly appointed him Justice e Peace for New Haven County and continued him in until May 1705, when he was appointed Justice of the and Quorum. This latter office he held until May

was a Deputy to the General Court from Milford in er 1704, May and October 1705, May and October April, October and December 1707 and May 1708, ng as speaker in October 1706 and '07 and May 1708.'

colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 8, p. 279 and Vol. 10, p. 128. d., Vol. 4, pp. 378, 414, 467, 500 and 532. Vol. 5, pp. 20 and 62. d., Vol. 4, pp. 481, 498, 521 and 532. Vol. 5, pp. 1, 17, 30, 37

In May 1709 he was elected one of the Assistants, held that position until May 1740.¹ In 1740 and again served as Justice of the Peace and Quorum 1742 as Justice of the Peace.² The General Assembly May 1711 established "a Superior Court of Judicature in place of the Court of Assistants. At the same time and annually until May 1739 inclusive he was appointed Judge of that Court."

At "A Superior Court holden at Hartford on the 19th March 1716/7. Anno R R. G¹. Tertio Annoq". there were

"Present. John Hamlin Esq. Chief Judge
Richard Christophers }
Peter Burr }
Samuel Eells } Esqrs.

At this term of the Court there was tried the case "William Pittkin Esq. Nathan¹. Pitkin & Ozias Pitkin of Plts. versus Stephen Bishop of Coventry Defend²".

The record reads that

"Samuel Eells Esqr. was not in the Judgement in this Case related to one of the Plts."³

At this date he was living with his second wife, Elizabeth Whiting, daughter of Rev. John and (Gregson) Whiting, married Nathaniel Pitkin of Ha-

¹ Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 5, pp. 89, 143, 234, 364, 425, 491 and 547. Vol. 6, pp. 3, 43, 108, 174, 234, 305, 312, 364, 425, 483 and 515. Vol. 7, pp. 3, 89, 150, 222, 268, 312, 364, 425, 483 and 515. Vol. 8, pp. 28, 79, 157 and 222.

² Ibid., Vol. 8, pp. 288, 367 and 448.

³ Ibid., Vol. 5, pp. 241, 332, 384, 430, 509 and 566. Vol. 6, 44, 124, 180, 240, 316, 375, 455 and 517. Vol. 7, pp. 5, 91, 1268, 313, 365, 425, 483 and 543. Vol. 8, pp. 28, 80, 157 and 223

⁴ Superior Court Records, No. 1, 1715 to 1718.

⁵ The fact of such a marriage having occurred is stated on page 124 of "Goodwin's Genealogical Notes," but thus far the compiler of this work has been unable to learn when the marriage took place.

COLONEL SAMUEL EELLS.

pointed in May 1730 Judge of the New Haven
t and acted until May 1737, when he declined
er.¹

In 1705 he was appointed Judge of Probate for the
ew Haven to act during the disability of Judge
er. The Probate records do not disclose any
ered by him.

In 1705, the General Assembly passed an act
certain persons the exclusive privilege of pro-
sending out of the Colony timber for use as
e Royal Navy. Samuel Eells was one of the
ied in said act.²

In 1714, he was appointed Naval Officer for the
ford.³

one of the Committee of Safety raised in May,
ake means for the protection of New Haven
time of war.⁴

In the Boston News Letter of June 19, 1704, appears this

ndon June 15 On Tuesday Marched Capt. Samuel
llford with 100 men to Reinforce, Major Whiting at N.
This is the 21st day of the Enemies French and Indians
Canada, as we are informed.⁵

In August, 1710, he was selected as one of the Commit-
tee.⁶

it was performed. On page 197, Vol. 3, Hartford Land
entered a deed, dated March 3, 1717-18 whereby Nathaniel
his wife Elizabeth of Hartford conveyed to John Whiting,
Hartford, 1 acre and 43 rods of land in the South Meadow
y inherited from the Whiting family.
al Records of Connecticut, Vol. 7, pp. 268, 313. 365, 426,
13. Vol. 8, pp. 28, 80 and 86.
Vol. 5, p. 569.
Vol. 5, p. 437.
an original in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical
al Records of Connecticut, Vol. 5, p. 166.

¹ Ibid., Vol. 4, p. 523.

² Ibid., Vol. 4, p. 462.

³ Historical

In October, 1728 and May, 1734, he was on the committee appointed to repair or build the fort at New London.

At the October session, 1727, the General Assembly ordered proclamation to be made at New Haven, on the 1st of that month, of the accession to the throne of George II. The troops of New Haven and Milford were ordered to fire a salute on that occasion, and Major Eells was instructed to see that the order was executed.¹

In October, 1718, a Commission, of which he was a member, was appointed on behalf of Connecticut to determine the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, from the Long Island Sound to Massachusetts. The General Assembly took further action on this subject in May, 1719, and October, 1723, '24 and '30.²

At the May session, 1705, he was appointed one of the Committee to regulate the settlement of the town of Milford, and in May, 1708, he was one of the petitioners for a grant from the Colony of the lands in Newtown.

In October, 1737, the General Assembly ordered that at New Haven, of the lands in the town of Goshen, Samuel Eells was one of the Committee appointed to be in charge of the sale and to sign the necessary deeds on behalf of the Colony.³

He was an extensive dealer in real estate, owning land at Adding Plain, Buckingham Hill, Grassy Hill, Indian Side, Mashes Hill, New Haven Deers' Delight, Old Hill, Two Bit Purchase, the Point and the whole of Ford or Clark's Island of 13 acres. In "the List all for ye year 1712 Maj' Sam'l Eells" is rated at £109.⁴ Referring to his will on page 133 it will be seen that he

¹ Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 7, pp. 215 and 505.

² Ibid., Vol. 7, p. 124.

³ Ibid., Vol. 6, pp. 71, 126, 170, 422 and 496. Vol. 7, p. 296.

⁴ Ibid., Vol. 4, p. 517. Vol. 5, p. 56.

⁵ Milford, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 5, p. 80.

COLONEL SAMUEL ELLS.

Nathaniel his house and home lot, containing and a quarter acres, located on the West side of st. One acre and a quarter with the house the possession of Stephen Stow, in February. the premises are still known as the Stephen

In 1698, Samuel Eells, Jr., and his wife were members in the First Church of Milford. In the pastorate of Rev. Samuel Whittlesey a number of the congregation became dissatisfied with his theological attempts were made to form another church.

ards of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Milford fact that on January 5, 1740-41, forty-six male of that town signed a document wherein they themselves "to be of the Presbyterian profession to the established religion of that part of Great allied Scotland," and agreed to act together in g to obtain relief from their religious troubles. Samuel Eells and five others were appointed a to petition the New Haven County Court on st. Three of the forty-six names were those of Eells, Nathaniel Eells and Samuel Eells, Junior. the petition was postponed until the April term County Court, at which time the Court authorities the petitioners not to prosecute their dissent hope that they might come to an agreement with ttlesey.

member of that year, a similar petition was pre the County Court which was dismissed. On October 9, 1742, the County Court granted the petition liberty to erect a meeting house, and the Sunday April 14, 1743 (April 17) Rev. John Eells of preached the first sermon in the new meeting

rd, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 12½, p. 557.

rd, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. 1, p. 22.

In May 1750, the General Assembly excused senders from paying taxes to the First Society, and them certain parish privileges, but they were not incorporated until May, 1760.¹ This was the original present Plymouth Church of Milford.

There is no record of any of the three married SAMUEL EELLS. It is surmised that his first wife ESTHER OVIATT, and the late Nathan G. Pond genealogical papers makes a positive statement effect. If this is correct, she was the daughter of John and Frances () Oviatt of Milford, and was born 20, 1665.² As confirmatory of this is a clause in Eells's will (see page 132) wherein he gives to his son Samuel "all the pewter Dishes y^t was his Mothers : with T. O."

Against the record of the admission to Church membership of Samuel Eells, Jr., and his wife appears this: "Mrs Eells died April 27, 1700."

The following reference is made to Samuel's second wife in his father's will, dated August 1, 1705: "my daughter in Law Martha Eells, wife of my said son Eells, * * * * that she had by her former Husband Capt. Bryan" (see page 117)

On the Milford records we find:

"M^r Samuel Bryan of milford and M^r Martha Whiting Daughter of M^r John Whiting of hartford were married the 25th Day of December 1683 by Major John Talcott assistant"³

At that time her father, Rev. John Whiting, was pastor of the Second Church in Hartford. Her mother was daughter of Deacon Edward Collins of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

¹ Records of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Milford, and Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 9, p. 517.

² Milford, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I, p. 19.

³ Milford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. I, p. 22.

⁴ Milford, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I, p. 40.

COLONEL SAMUEL EELLS.

William Newell, Pastor of the First Church Massachusetts, preached and had printed a "Cambridge Church Gathering in 1636." This is a record made by the Rev. Jonathan Pastor of

of Christ at Cambridge, in N. E. or the Names of all
creof that are in Full Communion: together with
ho were either baptized in this Church, or (coming
hes) were in their minority at the parents joyning;
ered in the II. month, 1658."

Collins, Deacon of this Church, and Martha his
c. Their children, Daniel, now living at Konning-
about 9 years old when his parents joyned here;
into f. c. before he went from hence, being now minis-
rd at Edinburgh in Scotland; Samuel now also living
e wife of Samuel Collins admitted into f. c. May 31.
hild, Edward Collins, baptized June, 1664); Martha.
gail, and Edward, borne and baptized here."

Whyting, now preacher of y^e word at Salem, and
ie (daughter to y^e forenamed Edward Collins), both
c. here. Both dismissed to the Church of Christ at
ir children, Sybill and John both baptized here; Wil-
Februar 19, 1659."

7 of volume 2 of the Records of the New Haven
rt under date of "Decemb^r y^e. 6th: 1700, " is

Bryan Widdow y^e: relict of Capt. Sam^{ll} Bryan late
ceased and Administratrix to his Estate appeared &
account of Debt and Creditt upon snd Estate,,

le 3, page 234 of the Land Records of Milford is
ice, dated January 14, 1700-01 from Gidion Allin
mp and recorded one week later. The witnesses
d were Samuel Eells and Martha Eells.
THA BRYAN, widow of Samuel Bryan, took place
ecember 6, 1700 and January 14, 1700-01.
courtesy of Mrs. Nathan G. Pond of Milford,

Connecticut, we are able to print the following let
the original in her possession. It is addressed :

"For
M^m Martha Eells
Living att
Milford
P M^m Marshall Q D C."

"Honoured Grandmother Boston Sep^t
Madam When I wrote to you last I was in hopes to have
before this time, butt we have been under such Circumstanc
family that they would no ways allow of it, have buried out
Aged Relations the first was my Aged Aunt Powning, the c
last week my Aged Uncle Salter both upwards of 70 years
the fall is near Advancing that will not permitt butt hope i
till next Spring if God Give leave to See the faces of Each
am Sorry to hear of the Sudden & Awfull Death of my I
Benedict Bull & hope it will be Awakening to us all Especiall
ones for we know not when nor how soon we may be take
this world. pray we may be prepared there for, I hope this
you & all friends well as it leaves us at present which with
to your Self & my Gandfather & all

The remainder of the letter is torn off but it
impossible to identify the writer. Samuel and I
(Whiting) Bryan had six children, all daughters. J
the youngest married after Sept. 30, 1725¹ William
of Boston and had a daughter Mary,² who was unqu
ably the writer of the letter.

Uncle Salter was of course a brother of Mary S
grandfather and Aunt Powning was sister of her
mother Salter's second husband Daniel Powning of Bo
the title "Aunt" being used simply as a token of resp
affection.

On page 359 of volume 10 of the Milford Land R
is a deed dated March 7, 1740-41 from Edward All
Joseph Pritchard. This document was witnessed by S

¹ Milford, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 7, p. 373.
² Boston Record Commissioners Reports, Vol. 24, p. 178.

³ Ibid., Vol. 28, p. 102, and Suffolk Probate, Vol. 32, p. 165.

COLONEL SAMUEL ELLS.

Martha Eells and bears the latest date as yet at which Martha (Whiting) Bryan Eells is known to have been living.

On March 16, 1741 Robert and Jane Treat conveyed to her 16, 1741 lands in Milford. This deed, entered on volume 10 of the Milford Land Records, was by Samuel Eells and Rebeckah Eells, and the gment was taken by Samuel Eells as Justice of His third marriage must therefore have occurred

March 7, 1740-41 and November 16, 1741.

Now REBECKAH BALDWIN lived in the Baldwin house on the East side of Wharf street, and upon her death Colonel Samuel Eells simply crossed the threshold in his house. This interesting fact has been known from her granddaughter Freelo (Baldwin) who as a child lived with her on the Baldwin place. She is the daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Smith) and widow of Samuel Baldwin, all of Milford, born August 8, 1676.¹

In October 1747 Colonel Samuel Eells and his wife Rebecah Smith and Ruth Collins conveyed to Edmund of two pieces of land near Long Hill "being the possession of Land Laid on our Rebeckah Wilkinson's the Common Land."²

The date of death of Rebeckah (Wilkinson) Baldwin unknown, but as her will dated March 14, 1750-51 presented to the New Haven Probate Court October 1751, it must have occurred between these dates.

In her will she made bequests to her son Samuel Baldwin, her grandson Samuel Baldwin, and granddaughters Sybil Baldwin, her son Caleb Baldwin and his wife, son Thadeus Baldwin, and to his son Ann, son Peleg Baldwin and his son Hiall Baldwin and son Baldwin and Rebecca Baldwin, her son Joel and

¹ Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I, pp. 26 and 30.
² Conn., Land Records, Vol. 14, p. 63.

his son Joel Baldwin and his daughter Susanna Ba her granddaughter Freelo Baldwin, her grandson F Baldwin, her granddaughter, Catharine Miles ar daughter Rebecca Baldwin.'

On the Probate records in connection with he appears this entry

"I Consent y^t my wife make her Will Sam^{ll}: Eells."

The date of Colonel Samuel Eells's death is not on : October 28, 1752, twelve days after the will of hi Rebecca was probated, he made his will, which wi Court record is here given in full :

"At a Court of Probate Held at New Haven March 20th. 175 Mef^{ll}: Sam^{ll}: Eells, John Eells & Nath^{ll}: Eells Ex^r: of Will & Testament of y^t Honor^{bl}: Sam^{ll}: Eells late of Milfor dec^d, exhibited s^d: Instrum^t: in this Court, the Witneses to being sworn before Roger Newton Esq^r. Afs^t: y^t Same is acce proved in Court & approved for Record.

s^d. Ex^r: accept s^d. Trust.
In the Name of God Amen, the last Will & Testam^t. of Sam^{ll}: E Milford in the County of New Haven in y^t Colony of Conn New England

I Sam^{ll}: Eells afores^d: being in Comfortable Health & perfect ory and Understanding, not knowing how Short my time may the world, I do hereby make this my last Will & Testam^t: in n & form following first I give my Soul into the Hands of God Jesus Christ my Redeem^r. and my Body to a decent Burial acc to y^t Discretion of my Ex^r: hereafter named, & as to y^t w Estate I have, I do hereby give & bequeath as followeth.—

Item. I Give unto my Son Sam^{ll}: Eells besides what I have giv fore, all y^t Rest of my Land in the Hill Lott, so Called, and Barn so Called, & all my Land below the Hill & all my Swamp Land Sword to him & his Heirs for ever, also my Coat & Waftcoat w Silver Buttons & my silver Slice Buckells & gold Buttons & a Pewter Dishes y^t was his Mothers marked with T. O.

Item. I Give to my Son. John Eells besides what I have already him, my Gunn & Silver Watch & one hundred & fourty pound Tenor out of my Estate: also I give him my Jack & Spit to h his Heirs for ever.

Item. I Give unto my Son Nath^{ll}: Eells besides what I have al

¹ New Haven Probate Records, Vol. 8, p. 186.

COLONEL SAMUEL ELLS.

House & Homelot where I dwell (upon Condition y^e he John Ells one hundred & fourty pounds old Tenor) a for ever when my just Debts are paid, the Rest of my equally divided between my three Sons Sam^{ll}: Ells, & that my Ex^{ll}: receive & pay my just th^{ll}: Ells, & that my Ex^{ll}: receive & pay my just to hereby appoint my three Sons Sam^{ll}: John & Nath^{ll}: of this my last Will & Testam^t: In witness y^e this is Testam^t: I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal in Mil- 1752. new Stile ed & declared by y^e s^d. Sam^{ll}: SAM^{ll}. ELLS [Seal] last Will & Testam^t.

further appears on the Probate Records regard- ement of his estate, and it is therefore impossible e what property he owned at the time of his he value thereof.

nily so prominent in town and colony, it is to i that there is nothing whatever in the burying Milford to mark their graves.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ELLS.

EL. b. By first marriage.
; bap. Nov. 6, 1698; m.

ER. " ; " May 7, 1699; Deborah Bur- well^s and lived in Milford. Nothing further is known concerning her. Evidently dead before the date of her grandfather Ells's will.

ven Probate Records, Vol. 8, p. 253.
Conn., First Church Records, Vol. 1, p. 27.
owing entries appear on the records of the First Church
Burwell, wife of Samuel Jr. was admitted to full com-
ril 18, 1697. Deborah, daughters of Deborah Burwell, baptized April
nd Mary, twin daughters of Deborah Burwell, baptized
1698.

By second marriage.

III. JOHN, b. ; bap. Apr. 11, 1703;¹ m. 1. Jan. Anna Beard,² : Comstock³ and tor of the Cong Church, New Can

6. IV. NATHANIEL, " " July 22, 1705;⁴ m. 1. Oct Martha Stow,⁵ 2 1742-43, Alice W

Samuel, son of Deborah Burwell, wife of Samuel Jr. bap 21, 1702.

On page 77 of Volume 4 of the New Haven Probate I entered the will of Samuel Burwell Jr. of Milford, which March 19, 1712, and was probated August 12 following.

In it bequests are made to his father — wife — and Samuel, Deborah and Mary.

On page 345 of Volume 4 of the same records is the will of Lieutenant Samuel Burwell of Milford. This is dated April 29, was probated May 24 of the same year. In it mention is made in-law, Joshua Lobdell; grandchildren, Samuel, Joshua, Mezer and Susannah Lobdell; Deborah, Mary and Samuel and Susannah Fowler; daughter Susannah Fowler; daughter Hannah Burwell; son John Burwell and son-in-law John In Volume 8, page 288 of the Milford, Conn., Land Record veyance dated December 24, 1733 from Samuel Eells Jr., wife and Stephen Miles all of Milford to John Burwell, of a 1 acres and 10 rods of land on the West side of Town Street 1 of the home lot of Lieutenant Samuel Burwell deceased of M

¹ Milford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. 1, p. 31.

² Milford, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 2, p.

³ On page 196 of Hall's History of Norwalk, Conn., is p taken from the town records, the marriage of Moses Coms Abigail Brinsmaid February 23, 1709-10, also the death of a January 18, 1766. In volume 1764-1767, pages 197-200 of field, Conn., Probate Records is entered the will of Moses of Norwalk. It is dated January 24, 1754 and was probated 11, 1766. In it he makes bequests to his wife Abigail; son and Moses; and daughters Abigail, Hannah, Martha, S Phebe. Part of the estate was declared intestate and ordered among the widow and children whose names appear in the court. One of the latter was "Abigail Eells wife of John

⁴ Milford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. 1, p. 33.

⁵ Cromwell, Conn., Cong. Church Records.

⁶ Middletown, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol.

JOHN EELLS.

4.

ELLS (Samuel 2, John 1) was born in Milford, but the date does not appear on the town record, was baptized June 5, 1670.¹ Nothing whatever is regard to his boyhood days. He does not appear in any real estate, nor is there any clue as to his wife FRANCES, which probably took place November 11, 1691.² She is believed to have been of Thomas and Frances () OVIATT of Milford, therefore born November 1, 1669.³ This idea is based by the fact of her age "about 70" at her death in 1738.

In 1697-8, John Eells was one of the appraisers of the estate of Samuel Samford, deceased, of Milford, and later, acted in the same capacity for the estate of Wilkinson of that town.

Eells died a few months thereafter because

Bounty Court held at Newhaven November 14 : 1698.
Inventory of ye estate of John Eells late of Milford Deceased was exhibited in Court and Frances Eells wid^w & Relict of sd haveing given oath to y^e p'resentm^t of s^d estate to y^e who also have given oath to y^e apprisim^t y^e s^d Inventory is for Record And whereas it is reported & much Suspected that the estate will prove non-solvent this Court therefore order that a year allowed for y^e Creditors to make their demand upon the estate and also that there be made some publick informan^t of y^e sd estate in y^e town of newhavⁿ & milford...⁴

Volume 2, pages 224 and 225 of the Probate Records of the District of New Haven is recorded

Conn., First Church Records, Vol. 1, p. 11.
Haven County Court Records, Vol. 1, p. 194.

Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 1, p. 22.
Haven Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 202.

Haven County Court Records, Vol. 1, p. 267.

"An Inventory of y^e estate of John Eells late of Milford taken and apprised this 14th day of November 1698 by us under

£	
I coat 20 ^s / I vest & breeches 23 ^s / one shirt 10 ^s	02 :
I pr stockings 3 ^s / 6 ^d . one sword 14 ^s	00 :
I gun barrel and lock 12 ^s / I grofs & ½ puter buttens 9 ^s	01 :
I old bed and bolster	00 :
3 pillows 15 ^s . I coverlid 16 ^s . I pr of Coverlid 2 ^s : 6 ^d	01 :
I pr of Curtains & vallans 40 ^s / I old bed & 2 blankets 21 ^s —03 :	
I pr sheets 16 ^s . I pr ditto 20 ^s . 6 napkins & a table cloth 11 ^s —02 :	
3 towells & one pillow bear 5 ^s : 6 ^d . one napkin and table cloth	
22 ^s : ½ of pewter at 2 ^s : 6 ^d .	00 :
I platter 3 ^s : 6 ^d . I tankard 8 ^s . I old tankard 3 ^s : 6 ^d	02 :
I pewter bason 8 ^s . I ditto 5 ^s . 2 ditto 4 ^s .	00 :
I q ^t pot 4 ^s . I salt seller 3 ^s . 2 porringers 2 ^s . 2 ditto 18 ^s	00 : 1
I old salt seller & Saucer 16 ^s . 2 cups 3 ^s .	00 : 0
I candle stick & porringer 2 ^s / I champer pot 6	00 : 0
I old tinn lamp & candlestick & puddin pan	00 : 0
I brafs skillet 10 ^s / I warming pan 14 ^s .	01 : 0
I old brafs kettle 3 ^s 11 ^s . I old Sword and belt 19 ^s	03 : 0
I fryan pan 8 ^s . I looking glafs & comb 3 ^s	00 : 1
13 trenchers 12 ^s . I piggin 18 ^s . 2 trayes 2 ^s .	00 : 0
I earthen platter 2 ^s . 2 ditto 4 ^s . I chest 4 ^s . one box 18 ^s	00 : 1
I tray & Sive 2 ^s . I cradle 10 ^s .	00 : 1
I wheel 6 ^s . I pr of combe 15 ^s .	01 : 0
I cheft 8 ^s . one table 11 ^s . I gr ^t chaire 6 ^s	01 : 0
I chair 3 ^s : 6 ^d . one little one 18 ^s	01 : 05
I pr of billows 2 ^s : 6 ^d . one hatt 2 ^s / 2 cowes 7 ^s : 5 ^d	00 : 05
5 glass bottles 4 ^s . I pigg 2 ^s . I ax : 4 ^s . 2 books 3 ^s : 6 ^d	07 : 09
	00 : 13
	35 : 09

added

No: 15 8 ^s of tow	0 : 2 : 8
3 pound of linnen yarn	0 : 7 : 6
3 ½ ^s of flax	0 : 3 : 6
I bible	0 : 6 : 0

Timothy Baldwin
Miles Merwin

Novbr: 15th, 1698 then appeared before me the Subscriber frar Eells the widow and Relict of the Deceased and gave oath that had given in the whole of her late husband's estate to y^e appris above s^d that she knew of or remembred and that if any more co to her knowledge She will give it in to the apprifers to be apprised taken before me Thomas Clarke Justice

Novemb^r y^e 15. 1698 Timothy Baldwin and Miles Merwin persona

JOHN EELLS.

bore me the Subscriber and gave oath that they have Set
on and apprise me on the estate mentioned in y^e within
Inventory according to their best judgm^t
Sworn before me Thomas Clarke Justice

Elizth: Eells abo^t 5 y^{rs} old. francis 4th: anna 2 " old:
wth child."

Eells was admitted to membership in the First
Milford, October 8, 1699, and the same day her
children, Elizabeth, Frances and Anna were baptized.
annual town meeting held December 25, 1699, it
that "widow ffrances Eells Shall haue her rate
that was due to the town y^e year past." " "
folk Deeds are entered two documents, one from
Hobart of Hingham, Massachusetts, dated Octo-
ber 6, the other from Stephen Lazell also of Hingham
January 10, 1706-7, both of which were witnessed
by Eells."

Plymouth County Deeds is a sale February 13,
from Joseph Henchman to Rev. Nathaniel Eells
her to him from Caleb Torrey, March 15, 1721-2.
no deeds were also witnessed by Frances Eells.
these facts it is inferred that after the death of her
husband she removed to Hingham and later to Scituate,
Massachusetts.

The record of deaths kept by Rev. Ebenezer Gay,
pastor of the First Church of Hingham, is this entry:
Nov. 2 widow Eells about 70."

Two married daughters of John and Frances Eells
in Hingham, and the probabilities are that after
marriages, widow Frances Eells returned to Hing-
ham and died there at the time mentioned in the Church
records especially as she was the only "Widow Eells" to
this record could refer.

Conn., First Church Records, Vol. I, pp. 22 and 29.
Conn., Town Votes, Vol. I, p. 13.

folk Deeds, Vol. 23, folios 71 and 83.

Plymouth County Deeds, Vol. 7, p. 154 and Vol. 20, p. 14.

In volume 2, page 240, of the History of Hingham date of death is given as referring to Sarah, the wife of Major Samuel Eells. This is impossible because it has been shown that she died at Scituate in February

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND FRANCES (OVIATT) EELLS.

- I. ELIZABETH, b. 1693; bap. Oct. 8, 1699;¹ m. Dec. 27, 1710 Stowell of Hingham.
II. FRANCES, " 1694; " Oct. 8, 1699; " Frances Eells, John and Francis admitted to full communion August 1711 in the church at Scituate, Mass., which her uncle Nathaniel Eells, the pastor.²
" Frances
Daughter of Jr
Late of Milford
November 14th
III. ANNA, " 1696; " Oct. 8, 1699; " Nov. 25, 1714, Wilder of Hingham.

5.

NATHANIEL EELLS (*Samuel 2, John 1*) was born in Milford, Connecticut, November 26, 1677,³ and was baptized December 30th following. His father removed to Massachusetts when Nathaniel was eleven years old, and he was supposed to have accompanied him.

¹ Milford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. I, p. 29.

² Scituate, Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part I, p. 20.

³ South Scituate, Mass., Church Records, Vol. 2.

⁴ Scituate, Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part 4, p. 8.

⁵ Ibid., Vol. I, part I, p. 22.

⁶ Milford, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I, p. 3.

⁷ Milford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. I, p. 13.

REV. NATHANIEL EELLS.

I was graduated at Harvard College in 1699. My classmates were John Bulkley and Stephen Hos-
tiently Pastors of the churches in Colchester and
in, Connecticut, Jeremiah Dummer, afterwards
he Massachusetts Colony in London, Edmund
so became a Judge of the Massachusetts Supreme
Jonathan Belcher, later appointed Governor of
etts, New Hampshire and New Jersey.

Owing votes appear on the records of the Second
Scituate now the First Church of Norwell, Ply-
inty, Massachusetts.

eting of the Church and Society upon the north River in
uary the 12th 1702/3
Abovesayd the Church and Society made Choice of Captain
acon King, Mr John Cushing, Joseph Turner, Job Randall,
t, Peter Collamer, Israel Hobart and James Torrey to be
s to discourse with Lydia Barrell concerning entertaining
id also to discourse with the Sayd Mr Eells concerning his
th us in the work of the ministry : and to make proposalls
ay be Suitable for his Support and maintenance for the
ase he Se reason to Settle with us : "

" 18 day of July 1703.

Abovesayd the Society voted that the agents Chosen Janu-
1702/3: Apply themselves to Mr Eells at his Return to
Concerning his Settlement in the work of the ministry with
eeting of the Church and Society on the north River in
August the 18th 1703 A vote past to give Mr Eells five
ore than formerly proffered making it Sixty and five
money : and his fire wood."

" Scittuate August the 18th 1703

eting of the Church and Society upon the north River in
he sayd Church and Society Agreed to Call Mr Nathanaell
ettie with them in the work of the ministry. and that the
ormerly chosen Should wait upon the Sayd Mr Eells and
him with their Sayd vote. And in their behalfe treat with
cerning his settlement and Propose to him what they have
give him for his Support and maintenance (viz) Sixty five
money and his fire wood Annually; in Case he Se Reason
with them."

"At a meeting of the Church & Society on the north Scituate march the 2^d 1703/4 the Church and Society Impow Ordered William Perrey to Repaire the fence about the garder ing to the parsonage & to make new what is wanting to encle garden well & Substantiall to the Satisfaction of M' Ells & t in his account of the Charge to the Sayd Society. The day sayd The Church & Society Impowered & ordered Hatherly I Repaire the parsonage house & to do what is necessary to be the Sayd house to make it tenentable & convienient for M' dwell in : & bring in the Account of the Charge to the Society meeting of the Church Aprill the 5th 1704—The Church u[north River in Scituate voted that Mr Nathanaell Ells Sh their pastor & settle with them in the worke of the ministery.

"On the 23^d day of Aprill 1704 the Society on the north Scituate voted unanimously concurring with the vote of the aforesayd :"

"On the 14th day of June 1704 Mr Nathanaell Ells was or pastor of y^e Church aforesayd."

The following receipt is interesting as indicatin time when he began to preach in Scituate :

"Scituate, January the first
Seaventeen Hundred five or Six.

Received of Deacon James Torrey all that was due to m preaching here, from the twenty ninth of September one tho Seven Hundred and three till the twenty ninth of September I Say Received by me

Nathanaell Ells."

From an examination of the Society votes, it w appear that the amount of his salary varied greatly at fferent dates, owing probably to the depreciation of currency.

Beginning with £70 in 1704, it increased to £90 in 1 £110 in 1720 and £130 in 1730. Two years later it to £150 and in 1735 to £170. In 1740 it was fixed at £ dropping to £70 in 1742 and increasing again to £10 1747, and the next year to £130.

Four of his sermons were printed, of which three v preached at the ordinations of Thomas Clap at Taun Massachusetts, February 21, 1728-9, of his son Natha



REV. NATHANIEL EELLS.

nington, Connecticut, June 14, 1733, and of
ard Eells at Middletown, Connecticut, Septem-

The fourth was an Election sermon preached
General Court of Massachusetts, May 25, 1743.
f each Ordination sermon is preserved in the
he Connecticut Historical Society, and in the
ale University is found the Election sermon.
le wrote

to the Second Church and Congregation in Scituate.
e Reasons why he doth not invite the Rev. Mr. George
to his Pulpit. To which is added, A Postscript, contain-
ver to the Reasons given by a Number of Ministers
Taunton in the County of Bristol, for their inviting of
ir Pulpit."

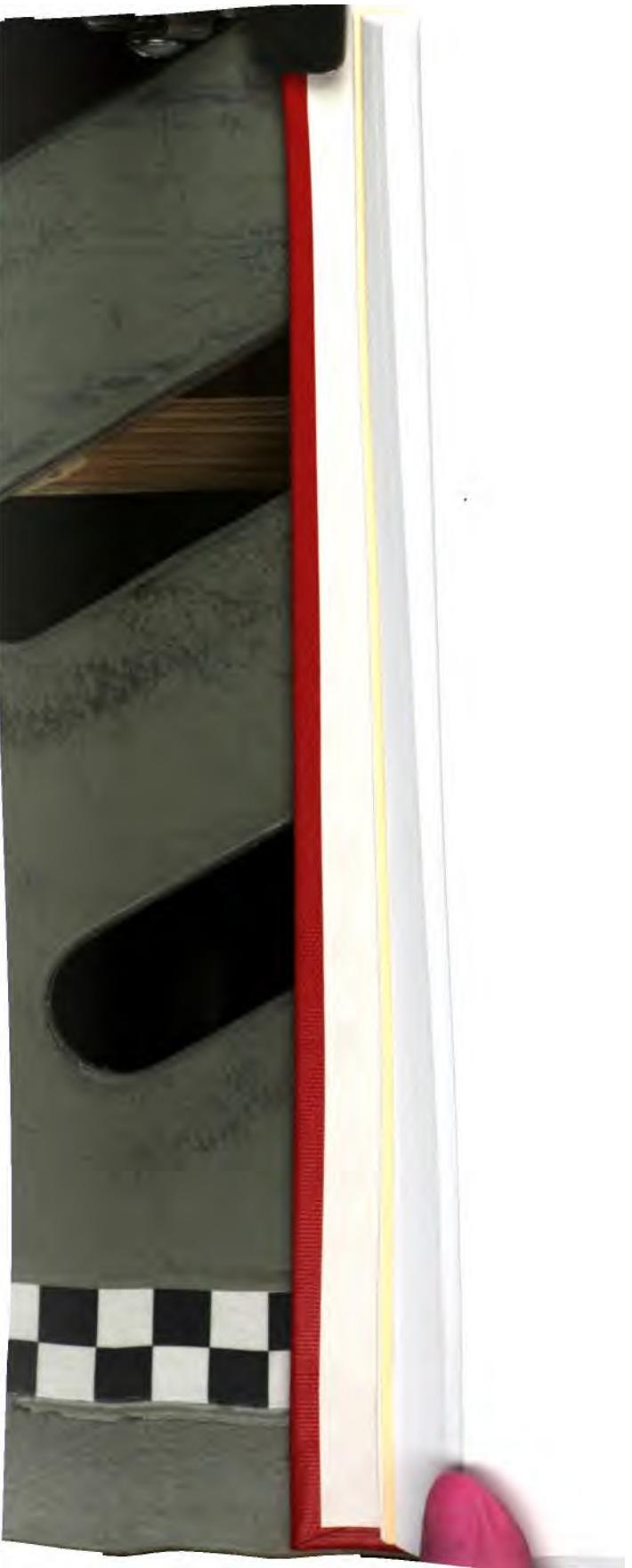
er begins

beloved in our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, You have
ople of my pastoral Care and Charge for the space of forty
en Months."

ted April 15, 1745 and is signed "your faithful
tionate Pastor N. Eells." A sketch of this is also preserved in the library of Yale

ollowing sketch of Rev. Nathaniel Eells is taken
ges 198-200 of the History of Scituate written by
Deane and printed in 1831:

are a few aged people now living who remember him.
cribe his person to have been of a stature rather above
ty, of broad chest and muscular proportions, remarkably
newhat corpulent in his late years, of dark complexion, with
ck eyes and brows, and of general manners rather dignified
manding than sprightly and pleasing. He had an influence
ority amongst his people that none of his successors have
d, and which may have been in some measure a peculiarity
times than these. The controversy with which his prede-
had been agitated had ceased. The Quakers, by not being
ited here, had become quiescent. Whitefield's New Light, and
rit of denunciation had been kept out of his society, by the
ined stand which he took against him; and the times were



prosperous and happy. His people were delighted to see him doors, as he rode up on horseback to inquire after their health to hand his pipe to be lighted. We mean no satire by recollecting; for he was a venerable man, and so beloved, that even a stranger would take pleasure in performing such an office. He was also a leader amongst the neighboring clergy—well acquainted with the constitution and usages of the Churches, weighty in and often called to distant parts of the State, and to other Ecclesiastical Councils. As a preacher, there is reason to believe he did not so much excel as in his dignity of character and soundness of understanding. We have seen a volume in manuscript containing a hundred sermons, which he used to carry with him when he travelled abroad. They embrace a considerable variety of subjects, and enabled him to preach at any time and on any occasion. The author's own ordination sermon, which he himself preached according to ancient custom, and include the sermons which he composed during the few first years of his ministry.

Were we to judge of his talents from these alone, we should do him justice. There are a few discourses in print which are respectable productions, and in particular those delivered at the funerals of his two sons. He preached the Election sermon (Deut. xxxii. 47.) His sentiments were the moderate Calvinistic. On that day: we have seen one sermon on the doctrine of election, which contained many explanations, closely bordering on Arminianism.

In the latter part of his life he continued to speak of Arminianism as an error, but with no asperity. Mr. Lemuel Bryant of New Haven, who had gone somewhat before the age in liberal speculations, preached for him on a certain day, and delivered a sermon which was afterwards printed, (on the text, 'all our righteousnesses are rags,') and explained the text in the manner which would be generally acceptable, showing that the formalities of a corruption of the Jews were therein described, and not the moral vice of true worshippers, which led Mr. Eells to say, 'Alas! Sir, you have undone to-day, all that I have been doing for forty years,' and with his accustomed wit and courtesy replied, 'Sir, you do me much honor in saying, that I could undo in one sermon, the good work of your long and useful life.' An aged and highly intelligent man who related this anecdote to us twenty years since, also related that Mr. Eells preached a series of sermons afterward, with a view to correct Mr. Bryant's errors, but it was not easy, remarked the gentleman, to discern much difference between his doctrine and that of Mr. Bryant. On the whole, we believe there has rarely been a ministry of forty-six years, which so many circumstances con-

REV. NATHANIEL EELLS.

isful and happy. There are a few now living that solemn day of fasting and prayer, kept by his people, at his death.

pared his own sons and several other young men for so for the ministry: amongst whom we can name of Yale College, Rev. David Turner of Rehoboth, and

lap of Taunton, afterwards Judge Clap. man of eminence, but who suffers detraction for the t he is eminent. Thus it has often been told as a satire, that in his simplicity, he one day directed his scholars under bolt at the foot of a tree, where the lightning had ation. We have no great confidence in the truth of the were true, it was but a specimen of the general ignorance, in a certain branch of philosophy, for it was before made his discoveries in Electricity.

doubt that Mr. Eells had disciplined himself into an self command. His less placid partner (whose name th) did not so well endure the disagreeable events of life, ifed with family vexations, she would say, "It is won good a man as my husband should have such wayward e would pleasantly reply, "True, and you seem to be the mischief lies in the North side of the family." "

will of his father, Nathaniel received "three Silver Coat Buttons, and all my largest sort of lver Buttons, and my clock, and my Cloth Cloak in, & my Silver headed Cane."

clause of the will reads "I give vnto my Son Eells of Scituate and my daughter Hannah his hundred pounds in money, or goods at money the Death of my now wife, or at her Day of againe, which shall first Happen." (See page

Couch of Milford in his will dated June 1693, riding for his wife Mary, gave to his daughter Couch of St. Mary Ottery, Devonshire, England, lot also "my Island" called Milford Island or Island in ye harbor of Milford, containing twelve together with his personal property. But, if she over within seven years, then to "Nathl", Eeles

son of Capt Samuell Eeles now living in Hingham England."¹

July 16, 1706, Nathaniel Eells then of Scituate p
of said Elizabeth Couch her interest in these two]
real estate which he sold to his brother Samuel of
October 3, 1707.²

February 13, 1706-7 Mr. Eells purchased of
Henchman of Scituate for £165 "current silver in
New England," a dwelling house and outbuildin
sixteen acres at or near "Hoop pole Hill" in S
bounded North by land of Elisha Turner decease
by land of John Barstow, South by the highway
to Hoop pole Hill, and West by land of Joseph C
and the way leading thereto, also twenty-one acres
South side of the highway opposite the piece just de
together with all his right in the common and un
lands of Scituate. The witnesses to the deed were J
Eells and Elizabeth Eells.³

March 26, 1713, is a conveyance to him from
Barstow and wife Lydia, of a house and twenty
adjoining "land or tenement" of grantee, on the E

February 22, 1715-16, he bought of Zebulon S
and wife Mary, twelve and a half acres of the
property which bounded his first purchase on the
and March 3 following, he purchased of Joshua C
two and a half acres, the remainder of said Turn
perty.⁴ Caleb Torrey sold him one acre adjoining
former purchases March 15, 1721-2, Frances Eells
one of the witnesses.⁵

December 30, 1726, he bought of John Staniford
Boston a piece of land seventy feet wide on Lyndes

¹ New Haven Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 218.

² Milford, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 4, pp. 48 and 50.

³ Plymouth County Deeds, Vol. 7, p. 154.

⁴ Ibid., Vol. 9, p. 416.

⁵ Ibid., Vol. 12, leaf 20



and January 1 following, he mortgaged this
to Staniford for £165.¹ This land was
descendants until January 1788.²

NATHANIEL EELLS of Sittuate was married to MR. HANNAH
Bramhall on the 12th day of October 1704 by mair Samuel
"e peace."³

volume 40 of Suffolk Deeds is the record of
dated November 6, 1723, from Nathaniel
late and his wife Hannah to George Bramhall
of "all that Our house and land which said
to Our honoured Mother Sarah Eells late of
L."⁴ (See page 119.)

first settlement of Massachusetts the law
when a man sold his own real estate, his wife
deed as releasing her right of dower therein.
the wording of the deed plainly shows that
was one of the owners of the property,
ming the family tradition that Nathaniel
ep-sister Hannah, daughter of Edward and
North of Boston. (See page 109.)

Town Records is an entry, giving the
and Sarah twin children of Edward and
August 14, 1677.⁵ The birth of Hannah
t appear on these records, but from her age
iven on her gravestone it must have occurred
The Bateman family belonged to the First
ston and on the records of that church are
aptisms of the Bateman children. Presum-
ah (Bateman) North also attended the First
ith the exception of a few entries relating to
d made at a much later date, there is a gap
from December 10, 1676 to June 7, 1687.

¹, Vol. 147, p. 22 and Vol. 41, leaf 1.
², leaf 49.
³, Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 1, p. 130.
⁴, Deaths, Vol. 9, p. 142.
⁵, Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 1, p. 130.
d Commissioners Reports, Vol. 9, p. 142.

This accounts for the absence of the baptismal
the North children.

As stated on page 119 Nathaniel Eells " Cle
Hannah his wife qualified January 23, 1718-19 as
trators on the estate of Mrs. Sarah Eells of
deceased.

The administrators bond is on file at the
County Probate Court and bears their signatures.

Nathaniel

Hannah

On the records of the South Scituate Society
following entries.

"The Revd M^r. Nath^{ll}. Eells Departed this life August y^r
in the 47th Year of his Ministry and 73^d Year of his Age.

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the South Precinct i
on the 11th Day of October A. D. 1750. Judge Cushing w
Moderator

The Precinct Took an Acc^t of their Creditors and Allowed
in Lawfull Money viz For the Defraying the Charge

ing the Gospel among them the Ensuing Year

For the Defraying the Charge of the Revd Mr Eells's funera
Also voted that Mr Joshua Jacob Shall Procure Grave

the Rev^d Mr Eells's Grave at the Precinct Charg

Also chose M^r. Joshua Jacob and Joseph Cushing Jun^r to
Accounts with The Rev^d. M^r. Eells Executrix relating to 1

and that they shall Account with Her for the Salary to the

of September last.

Also the South Precinct in Scituate at the Aforesd Meeti
11th Day of Oct^r. 1750 Chose the Hon^{bl}. John Cushing
Joshua Jacob M^r. Charles Turner M^r. Sam^{ll}. Stockbridge De
Jacob and Joseph Cushing Junr A Committee to manage thei
tial Affairs relating to their Calling and Settling a Minist
them.—

REV. NATHANIEL EELLS.

Observe a Day of fasting and Prayer to Humble
the Rebukes of Gods Providence in the Removal of
Dear Pastor Mr. Nathaniel Eells by Death and to
His Blessing & Direction in their Endeavours for
of a Gospel Minister Among them the Day to be
Aboved Committee and also the ministers that are
Day.

..... to M^r. Eells 2s 8d Lawful Money for
nisters Saturday Nights & Sabbath Day Nights every
Rev^d. M^r. Eells Death and that the Treasr Pay Her the

at M^r. Eells Widow of the Rev^d. M^r. Nath^u. Eells
Account with the Tenant that Hired the Parsonage
till the first Day of April next and Receive the full
ne."

Eells made his will May 27, 1732, which was
the Plymouth County Probate Court Septem-
and is recorded in volume 11, page 527, as

In the name of God amen I nathaniel Eells of Scituate in the
outh in new England Clerk being under Infirmitiy of
ind mind & memory Doe make this my Last will and
t I recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my body
decent Burial at the discretion of my Execr. hereafter
of a Glorious Resurrection, and Touching and Con-
worldly Goods & Estates as it hath Pleased God bestow
ife I Giue denise and dispose of the Same in manner
ing that is to say—

queath unto Hannah my well beloved wife the Whole
onal & mouable Estate my Books Debts due Some
at her own dispose for Euer—

Said wife the use and Improuement of all my real
that Shall be Sold for payment of my debts for During
hall Remain my widdo to be for her own Seupport &
my Children Sons to to the age of twenty one years
he age of Eighteen these bequests I make in full for
what She Can demand out of my Estate
I Empower my s^d. wife to make Sale of any Part Of my
Estate for the payment of my Just debts to Giue and
authentic Deed or Deeds for the Same the Debts due
st apply'd To that use and I doe also Empower her to

Sell Lands for bringing up my Son North to the Colledg
Profits of my Estate is not Sufficient as afores^d: I giue and
unto my Children Samuel Ells John Ells and Sarah Turi
Ells Anna Lenthall Ells viz To Each of them a Large Bib
Largest Sort usuel in this Country to be Paid and Delivered
of them by my Sons Nath^{ll}. & Edward—

I Gie and Bequereath unto my Sons nath^{ll}. & Edward Eel
Books Of all Sorts thay Paying & Delivering to my Said
Samuel John Sarah Mary and anna Lenthall to Each of them
Bible as afores^d. But my mined and will is that if my Son Nor
Should Incline to Learning & Obtain a Degree of Batchelor
that then my s^d. Books Shall be Equally Diuided betwixt s^d. n
Edward and North viz s^d. nath^{ll}. & Edward Shall Returne or
Parte of all my Said Books to s^d. North he Paying to them
third of the Use of the Bible giuen to Each of my Children
S^d. in Case s^d. north Shall not obtaine a Degree as afores^d.
Nath^{ll}. & Edward shall Pay and deliver to Said north a Great
the Largest Sort as afores^d.

it is my mind and will that If my s^d. wife mary agene Bel
Children are brought up to the ages afores^d. that then my
Nathanial Shall Improve my real Estate & apply the profits
for the bringing up s^d. North to ye college & my Children as a
the over Plus if any be Shall be Equally Diuided among all my
Children in case of my s^d. Wife remarriage or Death Before S
sold Lands Sufficient for the uses afores^d. I doe hereby Impowe
to Sell Lands & Gie Deeds thereof for the s^d. uses

I Gie and Bequeath unto my Eight Children viz Samuel
Nathaniel Edward North Sarah mary Anna Lenthall all the r
my real Estate in the County of Plimouth Suffolk or Else whe
to Each of them one Eighth Part Except my s^d. Daughter Sar
Part to be Fourty Pounds value Less than the rest She hauing h
much out Of my Estate already, To haue and to hold The Sa
Each of my s^d. Children as afores^d. wth. the Appertenances to
their Seueral respective haires and assigns for Euer

Lastly I doe hereby nominate and appointe my s^d. Wife to b
Sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament in witness wh
I haue hereunto Sett my hand & Seal The 27 Day of may
Domina 1732

Signed Sealed Published Declared by the s^d. Nath^{ll}. Ells to t
Last will & Testament in Presents of

Joseph Cushing
Joseph Cushing Jun^r.
John Cushing Jun^r."

Nathan^{ll}. Ells is Se

REV. NATHANIEL EELLS.

of volume 12 of the same records is entered :
 Inventory of all the Estate Real and personal which the
 Ills Late of Scituate Clark deceased Died Seizd of that
 us y'. Subscribers the 5th Day of November A.D.
 n Lawfull money

urse and Apparel

£	s	p
12	2	8
17	18	0
48	14	8
124	3	4
		55-10 0

Indoor Moueables

or Moueables
 in the Meeting House and Xth
 a Horse Table
 al Estate

5-	1	4
446	13	4

Sum Totel

£710- 3 4

Joshua Jacobs
 Joe. Cushing ju'
 John Ruggles

uly 1-1751 M^r Hannah Eells Exec^t. Made Oath that
 Contained all the Estate that She knows Of and that
 I know of More Shel Giue it in the appraisers being
 he Same Time

Before Me John Cushing Judge of probat"

pay the debts of the estate, Widow Hannah
 utrix of the will of her husband sold, August
 her son North Eells for £82-13-5 the house
 ldings and six acres of the farm on the North
 ghway.'

1752, Nathaniel Eells " Clerk " of Stoning-
 cut, Edward Eells " Clerk " of Middletown,
 Seth Williams Jr., and wife Mary of Taunton,
 man Jr., and wife Anna Lenthal of Scituate,
 " lawful money " all their interest in the
 here " our father Rev Mr. Nathaniel Eells in
 Welt " containing seventy acres on both sides
 Road."

1754 and April 17, 1755, David Turner Jr.,
 ymouth County Deeds, Vol. 53, folio 108.

of Plymouth, Ebenezer Hatch of Pembroke and w Nathaniel Cushing of Pembroke and wife Anna Witherell Eells and Robert Lenthal Eells of Bezaleel Palmer of Scituate and wife Sarah, co North Eells "all interest in the farm of our gr Nathaniell Eells decd of Scituate Clerk."¹

March 19, 1757, the Plymouth County Prob passed an order for the distribution of the estate Nathaniel Eells, decreeing to his son North Eell as assignee of Nathaniel, Edward, Mary and Ann children of deceased $\frac{1}{8}$, and as assignee of heirs another child $\frac{1}{6}$, and as assignee of William, R^c Sarah, children of Samuel, a son of said Rev. I $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{6}$, and to the other children of said Samuel and to the heirs of John Eells deceased another son

In the graveyard at Norwell Centre (formerl Scituate) are two slate gravestones each elaborately with head and wings, bearing these inscriptions :

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
Y^r REUD M^r NATH^r ELLS
PASTOR OF THE SECOND
CHURCH OF CHRIST IN
SCITUATE WHO DYED AUGUST
Y^r 25th 1750 IN THE 73^d.
YEAR OF HIS AGE AND
IN Y^r 47th OF HIS MINISTRY
BLESS^d ARE THE DEAD
WHICH DIE IN Y^r LORD & C

HERE LIES THE B
OF M^r HANNAI
ELLS THE WIFE
REUD M^r NATHAN
ELLS WHO DIED I
Y^r 2^d. 1754 AGEI
75 . YEARS BLESS.
ARE THE DEAD WE
DIE IN THE LOR

The following is taken from volume 13, page 284
Plymouth County Probate Records :

"In the Name of God Amen; I Hannah Eells of Scituate County of Plimouth in New England Widdow Being Aged sound minde Do make this my Last Will; First I Recommend to God that Gave it and my Body to the Earth to Decent Burⁱ disposition of my exec^t. hereafter named and Touching my Goods and Estate I Give the same in manner Following Viz^t.

¹ Plymouth County Deeds, Vol. 53, folios 108 and 109.

² Plymouth County Probate, Vol. 14, p. 247.

REV. NATHANIEL ELLS.

ive to the Children of my son Samuel Eells Deceas'd Ten
wfull money to be Equally Divided between them, their
ing in his Life time had a Large portion Out of my Hus-
ive to the Children of my son John Eells Dec^d. ten Shil-
l money to be Divided between them, their Father having
time had a Considerable portion Out of my Husbands
ve to my Two Daughters Mary Williams & Anna Lenthall
Gold Chain to wair about the neck to be Equally Divided
n
ve to my Granddaughter Hannah North Eells the Daugh-
a Sam^l. a Cow—
ve to my granddaughter Hannah Eells the Daughter of
aforesaid, my smallest Looks. Glass—
ve to my granddaughter Ann Cushing my Chist of Draws
m. Jones's—
e to my granddaughter Abiah Eells the Daughter of s^d.
ole that was Mad^m. Jones's
ve to my son North Eells to the Vallue of Thirty pounds
& Eight pence Lawfull money Out of my moveable
reing had nothing towards Setting up his Trade or Set-
le world as the Other sons had—
le Rest of my Estate not herein Before Disposed of I
vided between my Children Nathaniel, Edward, North,
and the Children of my Daughter Sarah Dec^d. Viz^t. to
id Children One Fifth part, and the Other Fifth to my
en the Children of my said Daughter Sarah. Only my
is that my said Daughter mary's share shall be Thirteen
illings and Eight pence Less then the Rest, and that
ng what is before mention'd my s^d. Grand Children the
s^d. Daughter Sarah shall have no part of the Residuary
mentioned unless they in the Settlement & Division
hich my late Husband the Rev^d. m^r. Eells Died Seized
heir said Mother Received of my said Husband Towards
ty pounds Lawfull money, and Account for the same
it, and also allow and pay to my said son, North six
n shillings and four pence Out of their shares of my
Estate which he Died Seiz'd of, as my said Daughter
of my Other Children have Already Done—And if
ake the allowance, and pay as aforesaid then their
all be Equally Divided between said Nath^l. Edward
Anna's and my minde is that said Mary & Anna should

take Each of them the Bed which I lent them in part of the
tive shares, of the said residuary Legacie

Lastly I Do hereby nominate and Appoint my three s:
Edward, and North to be Exec^t. of this my Last Will and
In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal
day of Sep^r. A.D 1752—

Hannah Eel

Sign'd Seal'd Published & Declar'd by the said Hannah Eel
her Last will & Testament In presents of

Mary Cushing
Mary Cushing Jr.
Hannah Cushing "

And on page 334 of the same volume is entered :

"A True Inventory of all the Estate which M^r. Hannah Eel
of Scituate Widdow Dec^d. Dyed Seiz'd of that was Appriz'd
Subscribers the Eighth day of June A.D 1754, as follows—It
Money

Imp^r. To purs, Apparel & Books
Item, To One Gold Chain
Item, To plate
Item To Other Indore Moveables
Item To Out Doore moveables

Sum Total £

Joshua Jacob
Joseph Cushing Jr.
John Ruggles

Plim^s, Ss. June 30, 1754, North Eells One of Exec^t. of said
made Oath y^t; this Inventory contains All the said Dec^d. Esta
as he knows & that when he shall know of more he'll Give it
said appraisers being also under Oath—

Before Me John Cushing Judge of prob

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND HANNAH (NORTH) EEL

I. SARAH,	b. Aug. 1, 1705; ¹	bap. Aug. 5, 1705; ²
		27, 1726, Benjamin
		ner of Scituate.

¹ Scituate, Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part I, p. 113.

² South Scituate, Mass., Church Records.

³ Scituate, Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part I, p. 28.

REV. NATHANIEL ELLS.

VEL,
 b. Feb. 19, 1706-7;¹ bap. Feb. 23, 1706-7;² m.
 Dec. 18, 1729, Hannah
 Witherell³ and lived in
 Hanover, Mass.

, " Feb. 15, 1708-9;¹ " Jan. 23, 1708-9;² m.
 June 4, 1730, Abiah
 Waterman⁴ and lived in
 Scituate, Mass.

NATHANIEL,
 " Jan. 31, 1710-11;¹ " Feb. 4, 1710-11;² m. 1.
 Oct. 18, 1733, " Mercy
 Cushing, 2. Oct. 11,
 1753, Mary (Goodwill)
 Helyer Darrell.⁵ He
 was many years pastor
 of the Congregational
 Church of Stonington,
 Conn.

ARD,
 " Jan. 3, 1712-13;¹ " Jan. 4, 1712-13;² m. 1.
 July 24, 1740, Martha
 Pitkin,⁶ 2. May 19,
 1772, Patience (Bulkley)
 Lord,⁷ and was pastor
 of the Congregational
 Church in the North
 Society, Middletown,
 Conn.

AH,
 " Jan. 24, 1714-15;¹ " Jan. 30, 1714-15;² d.
 Dec. 15, 1722.⁸

Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part I, p. 113.

tuate, Mass., Church Records.
 th in the date of this birth is probably an error. The
 entered upon the Church records in chronological order;
 more chance for an error in this entry upon the Town
 there would be for an error in the entry of the baptism
 rch records.

Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part I, p. 29.

I, part I, p. 5. f Records of "New North Church," in Office of the
 Boston, Mass. n, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I, p. 122.
 Ird Eells's family record.

Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part 4, p. 8.

VII. MARY,	b. May 8, 1716; ¹ bap. May 13, Nov. 7, 1738, liams, ² of Mass.
VIII. NORTH,	" Sep. 22, 1718; ¹ " Sep. 28, 171 Ruth (Tilde lived in Scitu
IX. ANNA LENTHAL,	" Oct. 16, 1721; ¹ " Oct. 22, 1721 30, 1748, ³ Damon, Jr., of Mass. ⁴

6.

NATHANIEL EELLS (*Samuel* 3, *Samuel* 2, *John* baptized in Milford, Connecticut, July 22, 1705.⁵ To of his birth does not appear on the town records and n is known of his early life, but he is supposed to have Milford his home. He was thirty-four years old w was married, October 29, 1739, at Middletown, Society (now the town of Cromwell) to MARTHA & his father "Hon. Sam¹. Eells Ass²." performing th mony.⁶ She was the daughter of Samuel and (Mould) Stow of Middletown, North Society, and wa August 30, 1712.⁷ Martha (Stow) Eells died Ma

¹ Scituate, Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part I, p. 113.
² South Scituate, Mass., Church Records.

³ Scituate, Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part I, p. 6.
⁴ It is stated in Deane's History of Scituate that his wife's

was Ruth Tilden. The births of the children of Nathaniel and Eells are entered on the Scituate town records, but there is no of his marriage thereon nor on the books of the South Scituate c

⁵ Scituate, Mass., Town Records, Vol. I, part I, p. 31.

⁶ Milford, Conn., First Church Records, Vol. I, p. 33.

⁷ Cromwell, Conn., Cong. Church Records.

⁸ Middletown, Conn., p. 25 of Births, Marriages and Deaths volume I, of Land Records.

NATHANIEL ELLS.

less than seven months from the day of her mar-

iel married second, February 17, 1742-3,²
" WHITE, born February 25, 1713-14, daughter
and Alice (Cook) White of Upper Middletown.³
14, 1733, Nathaniel received from his father, Major
ells, a deed of twelve acres of land at Indian Side
wn of Milford. This is presumably the same land
old to his said father, June 13, 1743.⁴
ay 27, 1744-5, Nathaniel sold to Theophilus Bald-
Milford all his interest in lands in the " Two Bitt
which formerly belonged to his " Mother
Eds Deceased."⁵

will of his father, Nathaniel inherited the home-
the former.

re of this property he sold April 25, 1753, to Peter
and the remainder with the house Nathaniel con-
February 28, 1754, to the brother of his first wife,
Stow, " Late of Middletown afores^d, now of Mil-
In the deed the property was described as " y^e
nd land y^t. was my Hon^a father Sam^{ll} Eells Esqr".
10, 1742, Nathaniel Eells of Milford purchased of
eopard of Middletown for £1000 four pieces of land
"North Parish" of Middletown.
first contained eight acres with all the buildings
and was the grantor's home lot, " bounded Easterly
ghway, Westerly on Nath^{ll} Ranney's Land, North-
Nath^{ll} Riley's Land, and Southerly on Land that
long to Sarg^t. Sam^{ll}. Wilcox Dec^d.⁶"

estone in Quarry Cemetery, Cromwell, Conn.
lletown, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I, p. 131.
lletown, Conn., p. 17 of Births, Marriages and Deaths, in
2 of Land Records.
ord, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 8, p. 89 and Vol. II, p. 220.
. Vol. 10, p. 346.
. Vol. 12, p. 449 and Vol. 12½, p. 557.

157

NATHANIEL EELLS.

iel Eells died September 9, 1776, and was buried
est cemetery in Cromwell, where his gravestone,
id freestone, ornamented with head and wings,
inscription:

In Memory of
Mr NATHANIEL EELLS
who departed this
Life Sep^r 9th
A D: 1776
in the 70th Year
of his Age.
Blessed are the Dead
which die in the Lord.

owing is a copy of his will and inventory as
Volume 3, pages 361 and 362, of the Probate
the District of Middletown:

ame of God Amen
I Eells of Middletown in the County of Hartford &c Colony
ut in New England Husbandman, Being in a weak &
Health, But of a Sound Disposing mind & Memory,
nd the Mortality of my Body & that it is Appointed for all
Dye: Do make & Ordain this my last Will & Testament:
pally & first of all, I Give & Recommend my Soul to
e it & my Body to be Buried in decent Christian Burial
tion of my Executors hereafter Named, with a Sure &
of a Resurrection unto Eternal Life. and as to my
rest wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this
& Dispose of the Same in the following Manner and
Just Debts & funeral Charges are paid.
give to my Beloved Wife Alis Eells the use & Improve-
Third part of my Lands & half of my Indoor Movables
at her Disposal & one Half of my House which Shee
& such part of my Barn as Shee Shall need for her
my Will is that my Two Daughters Mary & Theadocia
Privelage of Living in that Half of the House until
Shall be married. I Give her a Cow which Shee Shall
Good sheep & a Good Hog with Provisions for One
Decease: & my Will is that my Son Nathaniel Shall
for his Mother as much as Shee shall need brought to
t fit for her fire untill my Son Daniel comes to Lawful

age & then he s^d Daniel shall provide One Half of the Wood
Expressed this I give her During her Natural Life

Item. I give to my Beloved Sons Nathaniel Ells & Da-
my House and Barn with all my Real Estate to be Equally
between them also I give to my Two Sons above Named all n-
ing Apparel & Husbandry Tools & all my Stock of Cattle &
to be Equally Divided between them and my Will is that
Nathaniel shall have the use & Improvement of my Rea-
Given to my Son Daniel untill he comes to Lawful Age he P
for his Brother all that is Necessary for him not Exceeding
Profits of his Land & in case this is not needed it Shall be
Benefit of Nathaniel as he is my Eldest Son and my Will f
that Nathaniel Shall provide Wood for his Mother as above E
untill my Son Daniel Shall come of Age & then he Shall pro-
Half of the Wood as above Expressed, & the Wood I would
off from the Land Given to my Wife This I give to them a
Hiers Forever

Item I give to my Beloved Daughter Martha Spencer the
Samuel Spencer the Sum of Ten Shillings Lawful Money o
above what I have Given which I Judge to be Forty-Nine
Ten Shillings to be paid by my Two Sons when Daniel Sha-
to the Age of Twenty one Years this I Give to her and he
Forever

Item I Give to my Beloved Daughters Mary Ells & The
Ells the Sum of Fifty Pounds to each of them to be paid by n
Sons Nath^l. & Dan^l. & Mary & Theadocia Shall take as part o
Portion the One Half of the Moveables at Inventory Price
part of the Stock which Shall fall to Daniel by an Equal Divi-
Inventory Price & the Remainder that Shall be due to the Da-
from Daniel Shall be paid in One Year after he comes to
Nath^l. Shall pay one half of this part of the Legacy in One
the Other Half the Next Year after my Decease—

I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Beloved Wife Alis E
my Son Nath^l. Ells my Executors to see this my last Will &
ment Truly Executed According to the true Intent and M
thereof. In Witness hereof I have sett my Hand & Seal this
tieth day of December One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy

Signed Sealed Published
pronounced & Declared by
Nath^l Ells the Insealer to be
his last Will & Testament
In Presents of us
Edward Ells, Daniel Wilcox Moses White—

Nathaniel Ells [S

NATHANIEL EELLS.

nt of Probate held in Middletown in & For the District of
on the 7th of April 1777 Then the foregoing Instrument
ed in Court and was proved to be the last Will & Testa-
Nath' Eells late of Middletown Dec^d. was Approved &
be Recorded in the Registry of this Court and Mrs. Alis
Nath' Eells who are Therein Appointed Executors per-
eared in Court and Accepted the trust reposed in them
Test Bezaleel Fisk Clerk.-

tory of the Estate of Mr. Nath' Eells Late of Middle-
County of Hartford Deceased Taken by us the Sub-
priors under Oath March 12th.. 1777.—

135/ 1 Black Vest 15/ 1 Blue Great Coat

ever Hatt 20/

er Breeches 18/ 1 Old Vest 2/ 1 Strait
Coat 10/ 1 Wooling shirt 4/

shirt 7/ 1 ♂ Blue Stockings 1/6 1 ♂ Black
ga 1/6 1 ♂ Buckles 6/8

1 & Furniture £5..8..6 No. 2 £5..7..6.

Furniture £3..12..6

Furniture 49/. No. 5. 62/. No. 6. 83/4 No. 7.

4. 2. 0.

1. - 14..

16..8

14. - 8..6.

11. - 16..4.

4. - 5..-

7. - 8..4.

10. - 18..-

2. - 19..6.

3. - 14..3.

1. - 5..6.

1. - 15..6.

1. - 4..-

1. - 4..-

1. - 3..-

17..6.

1 Iron Tea Kettle 7/.	1 Copper d°. 6/.	1 Great Brass Kettle 14/.	Small do. 12/.	I.
1 Large Iron Kettle 18/.	4 Candlesticks 3/.	1 Warming Pan 3/.	1 Large Looking Glass 16/	2.
1 Small Looking Glass 8/.	1 Great Wheel 5/.	1 Old do 2/.	1 Sett of Knives & Forks 3/6	
3 Old Pails 3/.	1 Tea Pot 4/.	1 Sett Tea Spoons 18/.	2 Great Silver Spoons 18/.	2..
4 Pewter Platters 11" at 20 ⁴ is 18/4.	1 Soop Platter. 2 Basons. 2 Pint Basons & 4 old Plater 9 ⁴ . X 16/3.	1	5 Pew do 1/.	
4 Plates 5/.	4 Old do & 1 Basin 4" is 4/.	1 Qt Cup 2/6	1 Tankerd 2/6 1 pint Cup 1/6	I..
2 Small Porringers 1/.	2 Dry Tierses 10/.	1 Flower Barrel 3/.	4 Old Barrels 2/.	
1 Bread Tray 1/6.	1 Old hh ⁴ 2/.	1 Pork Barrel 6/.	1 Butter Tubb 1/3.	
1 Cider Bbl 2/6.	1 Cyder Bbl 3/.	1	1 Cagg 2/6.	
3 Large Milk Bowles & 1 Tray 3/3	1 P' Stilyards 4/.	1	3 Large Milk Bowles & 1 Tray 3/3 1 P' Stilyards 4/.	
1 Hatchel 18/.	1 Course do 6/.	1	1 Hatchel 18/.	
2 Bags 8/.	3 Old do 3/.	Corn Fan 3/.	1 Iron Wedge 2/.	I..1
1 Pitch Fork 2/6.	Small do 1/.	1 Coller 3/6.	1 Cagg 2/6.	
Iron About y ⁴ Cart 51/.	Clevey Pin 3/.	Timber Chain 29/.	Draught do 9/6	I
1 Old Chain 5/6.	Plow do 5/.	2 Staples & Rings 7/6	1 Old Chain 5/6.	4..1
1 Hay Knife 2/6.	1 Dung Fork 3/6	1	Hay Knife 2/6.	
1 Pitch Fork 2/6.	Small do 1/.	Coller 3/6.	1 Dung Fork 3/6	I..4
2 Plow Colters 11/.	1	trases 2/6.	1	
1 Sett Harrow Teeth 25/.	plow Clevey 2/6.	Cart Rope 2/.	1 Sett Harrow Teeth 25/.	I..-
1 Brush Hook 5/.	2 p' Thole Irons 2/.	1	1 Brush Hook 5/.	
1 Yoke Cattle £12.	1 D ^o 3 Year Old Steers £8.	1 Cow £4..10.	1 Yoke Cattle £12.	I..16
1 Yoke of Two Year Old Steers £4..10.	1 Heifer £2..10.	1 Cow £4..10.	1 Yoke of Two Year Old Steers £4..10.	28..5
2 Calves £3..	1 Old Sow 35/.	1	2 Calves £3..	
30 Sheep @ 7/.	£10..10.	1 Cow Hide w ⁴ .	30 Sheep @ 7/.	II..15
House £70..0..0.	60 ¹¹ .. 12/6.	1	House £70..0..0.	
Barn & Cow House £20.	Home Lott about 8 acres @ £17.	1	Barn & Cow House £20.	81..2
1 1/2 Acres of Long Meadow. £22..10.	About 3 Acres D ^o Swamp @ 7..10 & part @ £3 is £18.	1	1 1/2 Acres of Long Meadow. £22..10.	156..-
Abt. 18 Acres of Woolpit Hill @ £4/10 is £81.	Acres d°. at the Ledges @ 80/- £72.	1	Abt. 18 Acres of Woolpit Hill @ £4/10 is £81.	40..10
Acres d°. at the Ledges @ 80/- £72.	1		Acres d°. at the Ledges @ 80/- £72.	153..-



NATHANIEL EELLS.

res of the Pine Swamp @ 60/- £156. 3 Acres
 Neck @ 60/- is £9. 0. 0.
 Piece of Land in the Round Meadow

165. - - -	10. - -
<hr/>	
£728. 10. - 8	

Daniel Willcox & Appraisors under Oath.
 Ozias Willcox

t of Probate held in Middletown on the 7th. of April 1777.
 foregoing Inventory was Exhibited in Court under oath
 Accustomed was Excepted and Ordered to be Recorded in
 is of this Court
 Test Bezaleel Fisk Clerk.

" (White) Eells died March 5, 1792, and was
 the side of her husband, her gravestone being

In Memory of
 Mrs Ellis Eells,
 Relict of
 Mr Nathaniel Eells,
 who departed this
 Life March 5th
 1792 in the 78th
 Year of her Age.

IN OF NATHANIEL AND " ALICE " (WHITE) EELLS.

ERTHA,	b. Dec. 12, 1743; ¹	bap. Dec. 18, 1743; ²	m. May 23, 1771, Samuel Spen-
RY,	" Jan. 18, 1745-6; ¹	" Jan. 19, 1745-6; ²	m. May 30, 1782, John Cande.
NATHANIEL,	" Sep. 8, 1748; ¹	" Sep. 11, 1748; ²	m. Feb. 22, 1776, Huldah White.
EELLS,	"	; "	Nov. 3, 1751; ² d. Aug. 1, 1752. ²

Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I., p. 131.
 Conn., Congregational Church Records.

V. THEODOSIA, b. June 10, 1754;¹ bap. June 16, 1752
with her bro^t
to New Har
York, and
Dec. 7, 185
ried.⁴

ro. VI. DANIEL, " Dec. 5, 1757;² " Dec. 4, 1757;
3, 1782, Mart

7.

MARTHA EELLS (*Nathaniel 6, Samuel 3, S John 1*) was born in Middletown North Society (town of Cromwell) Connecticut, December 12, 17 was baptized six days later.³ She married May 2, SAMUEL SPENCER, born October 20, 1744,⁴ son and Elizabeth (*Taylor*) Spencer.

His parents resided in that part of Middletown w^t East of the "Great River," and he was baptized Pastor of the Haddam Neck Congregational Church day following his birth.

In February, 1771,⁵ he purchased two and one ha^t of land in the North Society of Middletown to w^t made additions at various dates thereafter.

This property was situated a few rods North of the stead of his prospective father-in-law, and became Sa residence for the rest of his life.

¹ Middletown, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. i
² This date of birth is given in the genealogical records of E. Abbott, of Syracuse, N. Y., and Rev. Edward Eells, of Wash D. C. The reader will notice a discrepancy between this d^t that of the baptism. The fact that the baptisms are entered u church records in chronological order would seem to prove t mistake is in the date of the birth. What the correct date is to be determined.

³ Cromwell, Conn., Congregational Church Records.

⁴ Gravestone in South street cemetery, New Hartford, N. Y.

⁵ Middletown, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. i,

⁶ Middletown, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 25, p. 159.

MARTHA ELLIS SPENCER.

annual town meeting in December, 1784, he was
thingman; in 1786, '87 and '88 Surveyor of high-
and Juror in 1790, and from 1792 to 1806, inclu-
her Sealer.

Cards of the Cromwell Congregational Church
renewed their baptismal covenant, and his wife
>3, she was admitted to full communion.
Spencer died October 12, 1818, lacking only a
f being seventy-four years old.
(Ellis) Spencer, his widow, died February 19,
seventy-seven years, one month and twenty-

owing inscriptions are taken from their grave-
in Cromwell Quarry Cemetery:

In
memory of
JUEL SPENCER
died Oct. 12th,
In the 73 year
of his age.

In
Memory of
Martha Spencer
relict of
Samuel Spencer :
who died
Feb. 19, 1821 :
aged 77.

IN OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA (EILLS) SPENCER.

, b.	; bap. Feb. 16, 1772; ²	m. Nov. 10, 1791,	Jehiel
,	" July 31, 1774; ²	" Nov. 27, 1794,	Williams, Jr., ²
"	" Jan. 5, 1777; ²	d. Jan. 28, 1778, 13 months	Zebulon
"	" Sep. 12, 1779; ²	11 days old. ²	Stow, Jr. ²
"	" Mar. 31, 1782; ²	m. Nov. 2, 1800,	Elisha
			Kirby. ²
			Giles
			Kirby. ²

Conn., Congregational Church Records and Gravestone
Cemetery.

Conn., Congregational Church Records.
in Cromwell Quarry Cemetery.

VI. MARY, b. ; bap. Sep. 19, 1784;¹ m. July 5, 1807,
Morgan, M.I.

VII. SALLY, " ; " May 6, 1787; " Sep. 20, 1807,
Morgan, Jr.¹

8.

MARY EELLS (*Nathaniel 6, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Jr.*) was born in the North Society of Middletown, Connecticut, January 18, 1745-6,² and was baptized the next day.³ She married May 30, 1782,⁴ as his second wife, JOHN CANDE, born in Middletown, April 16, 1749, son of Theophilus and Hannah (Bacon) Cande.⁵ He was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1774, and his diploma was in existence a few years ago.

May 21, 1781, his father "for the consideration of my love and natural affection I have for & do bear to my son John Cande and for the Consideration of what he has done for me Since he arrived of age for himself," conveyed him one half of all his lands in Newfield Society, Middletown, with the North half of the house thereon.⁶

April 4, 1801, John conveyed nine acres of this property to his sons Samuel and John, Jr.,⁷ which were re-conveyed to him in February, 1803.⁸

¹ Cromwell, Conn., Congregational Church Records.

² Middletown, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 1, p. 212.

³ Ibid., Vol. 2, p. 212.

⁴ Ibid., Vol. 1, p. 108. The date of his birth on the town record is April 16, 1750. As entered on the records of the First Congregational Church, Middletown, his baptism occurred April 23, 1749. In his own family records, 1900, in possession of his grandson, Augustus Cande of Haverstraw, N. Y., his birth is entered as "16th of April 1749 O. S."

⁵ Middletown, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 26, p. 89.

⁶ Ibid., Vol. 36, p. 209. ⁷ Ibid., Vol. 34, p. 475.

MARY EELLS CANDE.

12, 1803, he sold his farm of 86½ acres in society to Benjamin Williams for \$3,800,¹ and his appears from the town records.

11, 1803 "John Cande farmer now or late of in the State of Connecticut" purchased for 12¾ acres of land in that part of Oneida County, which was originally granted to Right Honorable Lord Holland and known as Holland Patent.² Came his home where he quietly passed the rest

is second wife Mary were buried in the cemetery of Holland Patent, where their gravestones of stone, still standing, are inscribed:

In
Memory of
JOHN CANDE
Lately departed this life
April A.D. 1821.
AGED
71 years.
Being dead yet
peaketh

IN
Memory of
MARY CANDE
widow of the Late
John Cande,
who died March 24th
1837,
Aged 91 years

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (EELLS) CANDE.

" b. April 8, 1783;^{3,4} bap. April 20, 1783;⁴ d. Dec. 1,
" " Dec. 17, 1784; " 1819;⁵ unmarried; d. Dec. 17,

" April 7, 1786;^{3,5} " 1784;⁵ m. April 16, 1786;⁴ in Hol-

" June 7, 1788;⁵ " Leonard and lived York.
" Aug. 19, 1789;^{3,6} " land Patent, New York; d. June 7, 1788.⁶

Conn., Land Records, Vol. 37, p. 35.

Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 2, p. 212.

Conn., Deeds, Vol. 11, p. 182.
Conn., First Church, Middletown, Conn.
the family record, now 1900, in possession of Augustus
Holland Patent, New York.

9.

NATHANIEL ELLS (*Nathaniel 6, Samuel 3, Sr John 1*) was born in Middletown, Connecticut, September 1748,¹ and baptized three days later.² He married February 22, 1776,³ HULDAH WHITE, born February 10, 1756, daughter of Moses and Huldah (*Knowles*) White of town.⁴ Nathaniel is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War and fought in the battle of Bunker Hill.

The records of the Connecticut soldiers in that war are incomplete, and it is impossible to prove the accuracy of this tradition.

"At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the North Society in town" held November 2, 1772 it was "Voted That Daniel Ed. Nathaniel Eells Jun' Should Be Collectors to Collect the Money Rate for the Year Ensueing."

The following year the committee were Samuel Sag
Nathaniel Eells, Jr.

At the annual town meetings from 1781 to 1788, he was chosen one of the Listers, and also in 1791, he was chosen one of the Listers, Fence Viewer in 1794, and in December, 1790, he was appointed one of a committee to purchase powder in accordance with an act of the General Assembly.

By the will of their father, Nathaniel and his brother Daniel inherited the real estate of the former (see page 15). They divided the homestead between them, Nathaniel taking the South half, on which he resided.

June 15, 1791, Nathaniel sold his dwelling house, and homelot of 4½ acres for £150.⁵ Just where he resided from this date until his removal to the state of New York is unknown.

¹ Middletown, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 1, p. 1.

² Cromwell, Conn., Congregational Church Records.

³ Middletown, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 2, p. 1.

⁴ Middletown, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 30, p. 12.

NATHANIEL EELLS.

In January, 1797, he had become a resident of Whitesboro, in Herkimer, now in Oneida, County, New York. In 1800, while still a resident of that town, he bought 50 acres in lot 26 and 50 acres in lot 32 of township 3 by trade a wheelwright and miller, and some mills at Skaneateles which belonged to him, of Whitestown.

Nathaniel Eells died January 7, 1815.
Huldah (White) Eells died August 2, 1830.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND HULDAH (WHITE) EELLS.

NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 7, 1776; bap.	; m. Susan White and lived in Whitestown, New York.
" June 14, 1778; " "	June 21, 1778; m. Richardardson and lived in Alexander, Genesee County, New York.
" Aug. 18, 1779; "	Aug. 22, 1779; died Aug. 1, 1830 at New Hartford, New York, unmarried.

own, Conn., Land Records., Vol. 34. p. 185.

County Deeds, Vol. 7, p. 247.

Vol. 9, p. 232.

Oneida County Deeds, Vol. I, p. 100.

Names in Cemetery at Skaneateles, N. Y.

Medical Record of W. E. Abbott of Syracuse, N. Y.

October 12, 1776 to June 14, 1778, there was a vacancy in the Cromwell, Conn., Congregational Church and the names of any entry of Nathaniel's baptism.

Conn., Congregational Church Records.

- IV. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 31, 1782;¹ bap. Jan. 13, 1782;² died c 1847 at Leroy,¹ G County, New York married.
- V. SYLVESTER, " Mar. 13, 1783;¹ " April 27, 1783;³ m. Moss Hall and lived in Skaneateles, New York.
- VI. SUSANNAH, " May 8, 1785;¹ " May 29, 1785;³ m.] 1803, Capt. Moses Lo lived in Skaneateles York.
- VII. HORACE, " July 5, 1789;¹ " July 19, 1789;³ m. A Newton and lived in Skaneateles, Batavia and Alexander, New York.

10.

DANIEL EELLS (*Nathaniel 6, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, John*) was born in the North Society of Middletown, Connecticut (5?), 1757,¹ where he was baptized December 1757.²

According to family tradition he was among the Connecticut troops which were engaged in the siege of Boston 1775, and is said to have worked all the night of June building entrenchments, but in the morning being ordered on a scouting expedition he was not in the famous battle of Bunker Hill.

It is a further tradition that in January, 1776, he enlisted for three months under Captain Jared Shepard in the regiment commanded by Colonel James Wadsworth for service at Boston. Also that in August of the same year he enlisted for three months under Captain Shepard and Colonel Matthew Talcott, and was in the battle of Long Island August 27, and with the troops in their retreat from New York City the following month.

¹ Genealogical Record of William E. Abbott of Syracuse, N. Y.
² Cromwell, Conn., Congregational Church Records.

at some later period, while on the ocean, he
was captured by an English privateer and for a long time
lived on the island of Bermuda.
Inquiry of these traditions, the records disclose
that in 1774, the General Assembly of Connecticut
elected "Jared Shepard as Captain of 'the fifth
train band in the sixth regiment.'"
In 1775, it was enacted that the militia in the towns
of New Haven and Chatham should comprise one regiment
and as the twenty-third, and Matthew Talcott was
Colonel thereof.²
In 1776, three regiments were raised in Connecticut.
The service until the first of April around Boston.
Colonel Matthew Talcott in command of
the twenty-third regiment of militia.
General Assembly in March, 1776, ordered three regi-
ments formed from the militia for service at New York.
Colonel Matthew Talcott in command of militia.
The twenty-third regiment of Revolutionary
troops in the Revolutionary War.
It is time there has not been discovered any official
records of Daniel Eells's service.
Daniel Eells married, October 3, 1782,³ MARTHA HAMLIN,
daughter of Nathaniel and Lucretia Hamlin,⁴ of Newfield Society. Middletown, in 1780, he was
annual town meeting in December, and was re-elected in 1783 and '85
the office of Hayward, and was chosen Tythingman in 1783 and '85.
He was chosen Juror in 1788 and '89.
Nathaniel divided between them
and his brother.⁵ As a part
of the state devised to them by their father.
Records of Connecticut, Vol. 14, p. 272.
Vol. 15, pp. 12 and 43.
Ibid., Vol. 15, p. 228.
First Church Records, Vol. 2, p. 255.
Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. 2, p. 255.

of his share Daniel took the North half of the homest^t. This was also Daniel's residence, and is so stated in deed of sale thereof to John Williams May 26, 1795, consideration being £330.¹

January 2, 1796, "Daniel Eells of Middletown in County of Middlesex and State of Connecticut" purch of Samuel Hall of Herkimer County, New York, for £ "lawfull money of the State of New York," 150 acr land in Herkimer County, being part of lot number the lands granted in the patent to William Bayard others, and commonly known as the Freemasons' Pate

He evidently removed at once to the state of New Y and is said to have resided for several months in the of Bridgewater. The lands purchased by him of Sa Hall were situated in the town of Whitestown, whic that date covered a very large territory, and in Janu 1797, he had become a resident of that town.² At diffe times thereafter he added to his original purchase.

In 1798 Herkimer County was divided, the count Oneida, including Whitestown, being formed theref In 1827 by the division of Whitestown his lands bec part of New Hartford, in which town he passed the rem der of his life.

He was by trade a cooper, and this business he ca on in connection with his farm.

Daniel Eells and his wife Martha were buried in graveyard on South street in the village of New Hart where their stones of white marble ornamented with and weeping willows, bear these inscriptions :

In
Memory of
DANIEL EELLS,
who died
JULY 17, 1851;
Aged 94 years.

¹ Middletown, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 32, p. 257.
² Oneida County Deeds, Vol. 13, p. 604.

² Middletown, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 34, p. 184.

DANIEL EELLS.

In
Memory of
MARTHA
wife of Daniel EELLS
who died
May 26th 1834, A.E.T.
73 years

Jesus said "I am the resurrection and the
life; he that believeth in me though he were
dead yet shall he live:" John 11th 25—

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MARTHA (HAMLIN) EELLS.

Born in Middletown, Conn.

WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1783; ¹ bap.	Oct. 10, 1784; ² m.— Nov. 8, 1810, Nancy Savage and lived in Whitestown, New York. ³
MARY, " July 26, 1785; "	July 31, 1785; ² m.— Oct. 16, 1816; Rebecca Kilborn Hatch and lived in Kirkland Vil- lage, town of Kirkland, and later in the town of West- moreland, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
" Oct. 26, 1787; "	; m. Mar. 7, 1811, Paul Abbott and lived in Low- ville, Lewis County, New York. ⁵
" June 28, 1790; "	Aug. 29, 1790; ² m.— Jan. 14, 1819, Samuel E. Johnson and lived in New Hartford, New York and Cleveland, Ohio. ⁶
" Oct. 8, 1792; "	Nov. 4, 1792; ² m.— Jan. 17, 1840, Tillinghast Simmons and lived in Paris, Oneida County, New York. ⁷

Local Record of William E. Abbott of Syracuse, N.Y.
Conn., Congregational Church Records.

VI. LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 30, 1794;¹ bap. Dec. 7, 1794;² lived Hartford, New Y died Aug. 26, 1865; ried.³

Born in the State of New York.
VII. DANIEL, b. Nov. 22, 1797;¹ bap. ; d. Aug. , 17
VIII. DANIEL, " Sept. 12, 1799;¹ " ; m. Nov. 19, 18 Langdon Goodrich in Constableville, County, New Yo
IX. MARY, " Oct. 5, 1801;¹ " ; m. Oct. 25, 1831 Miller and lived stableville, Lewis New York, and Ohio.¹

¹ Genealogical Record of William E. Abbott of Syracuse, N. Y
² Cromwell, Conn., Congregational Church Records.
³ Of the children that lived to maturity, this was the first d and the ages of the eight at this date aggregated 584 years.

THE LENTHALL FAMILY

History and Antiquities of the County of Bucking-
by George Lipscomb, M.D., printed at London in
ates that a Robert Lenthall was Vicar of Great
en from June 28, 1604, until after 1617, that
man of the same name was presented with the liv-
627, and that his successor, Byran Emmott, was
ed May 10, 1638.

Robert Lenthall was Rector of Aston Sandford from
18, 1627, to about August 12, 1643, when his
or was instituted.

One of that name became Rector of Great Hampden
per 30, 1643, and an entry on the Church records
indicate that he died in 1647. His successor, John
son, was instituted January 4, 1660.

ill be seen from the evidence given later, that
AT LENTHALL, the father-in-law of Samuel Eells,
not have been the Rector of Aston Sandford, and
er he held any of these positions can only be deter-
after further search.

Registers of the Great Missenden Church are missing
o 1678. From the transcripts preserved among the
an records at Lincoln the following extracts are

Register of y^e names of those wh^o have bin Baptised in the
of great Missenden in y^e County of Bucks in y^e year of the
505 "

ber * * * * * "Baptised
beth Leynthal daughter of Rob^t Leynthal y^e 19 day
(Signed) " Robert Lenthall
Thomas Winter } churchwardens."
Thomas Grace }

"The Register of greate Missenden in y^e of Buck for y^e year c
Lord 1614.

The names of those w^t have bin baptised

* * * * *

November
Jane y^e daughter of Robert Leynthal
* * * * * } were baptised on the
* * * * *

Robert Leynthal Minister

John Putnam	}	Churchwarden
// his m'ke Edward Lane		

The Parish Registers of Great Hampden from 155
1812 have been edited by E. A. Eblewhite and w
Printed in 1888. We take these extracts from the prin
work.

On page 3 of the Preface :

"From 1608 to 1636 the entries are in the handwriting of Eg
Askew, the Rector, and from 1637 to 1641 in that of his successor
Spurstow. For the next few years we have the notes of Ro
Lenthall, and during the Commonwealth the entries were chi
made by Thomas Walker, Registrar."

Also on page 10 :

"The entries in the 'Old Register' to the number of three thousand
include many of historical interest, at the head of which stands
burial of John Hampden the Patriot (p. 77). Much controversy
taken place respecting this entry, and at times its authenticity
been doubted. Although it must be admitted that the line has
appearance of an interpolation, it will be seen, on careful examination,
that the handwriting is identical with the other burials of 1
Robert Lenthall was formally inducted on the 30th November,
has recorded this fact prior to the record of the Patriot's and o
burials which took place earlier in the year. As I have stated on p
174, this Rector had no doubt officiated on these occasions, thou
owing to the troublous times, he had not entered the fact until 1
in the year. Lenthall was only two years Hampden's junior, ar
is not unlikely that he may have been at Thame Grammar Sch
with him. The two families were connected distantly, at least

day morning, a little before day breake & was buried at head of sister Sara's grave y^e same day, being y^e 2nd Septe'b:
My cosen John Pickering a lad about 13 yeares of age, dying
ye sicknes, was buried y^e 25 of Septemb: 1647.
Robert Lenthall, Rector.

Following this sad record of the Rector's family is
burial on "26 of feb: 1647," then appear a few entries
1648 and 1649 all of which seem to have been attested
"Thomas Walker Regester of Great Hampden 1654."

The only marriage in 1643 entered on page 113 is headed
by this entry:

"Robert Lenthall, Rector, Nove'b: 30, 1643."

On page 153 is,

"An Acc^t of y^e Rect^r of G^t Hampden collected partly f^m
Register & in part f^m very aged people w^m y^e fathers had told, 17

The fourth name in the list is that of,

"Wm Spurstow, & one of those Heroes who wrote ag^t y^e Cl^r
Establishm^t;—they were five in Number (viz) Steph: Mars
Edm^d Calamy, Tho^s Young, Matthew New Comen & y^e above
Spurstow," * * *

"This Worthy continued till 1642, w^t (acc^t to y^e Phrase of
Times) God gave Him a Call to a far Greater Living.

Robert Lenthall (a suppos'd Relation of y^e Speaker's) succeeded
above & continued till y^e Year 1647 (see y^e dreadfull & uncom' on
of His whole Family, in y^e Year, in y^e Register & in His own I
Writing) when He had y^e like Call as above."

Appended to the Register and preceding the Index
"List of Rectors, &c." compiled by the Editor from vari
sources from which we quote:

"Robert Lenthall ('a suppos'd Relation of y^e Speaker's', p
was inducted 30 Nov. 1643 (pp. 23, 77 and 113), though, it is evi
from the entries on page 77, that he had been in charge of the p
for some months previous, and that he officiated at the burial c
Patriot on the 25th of June, 1643. He had previously been Vic
Great Missenden, to which he was presented by Sir William I
wood, Knt, in 1627. By his wife Susanna (who died 26 and

appointed Thomas fford his eldest son now also dec^d. un
infants his Ex^r. & appointed in a codicil that his debts
paid & the money to be raised out of certain lands speci
own occupation & in occupation of Walter Cater &c. No
fford son of sd. Thomas refuseth to pay sayd £100 &c.

With Answer of Edward fford for himself & John fford 1
infant.

Before 1714, Bridges I. Bundle 32.

8 OCT. 1656 To the Rt. Hon^{ble}. the Lords Commission^e:
Keeping of the greate Seale of England.

Bill of Complaint of Sir John Lenthall, Knt. Marshal
Marshallsey of the Upper Bench. That one Henry Ma
bounden to one Robert Grey, Citizen of London, in £1000
ment of £500 & sayd Grey died intestate & one Symon M
Citizen of London & Mary his wife a pretended Kinsman
Robert Grey obtained letters of administration &c. & after sa
died & said letters were determined & administration gr
Willm. Clotworthy, gent. a near Kinsman of sd. Grey yet
dleton pretended he had still administration of the estate & th
Said Martyn with an action in respect of said Bond & caused
be arrested & Said Clotworthy gave yo^r. orator acquaintance
administration, yet Sayd Middleton threatens suit at law aga
sd. orator &c.

With Answer of Simon Middleton, citizen & goldsmith, of
& Edward Smith his Solicitor def'ts.

Before 1714, Bridges I. Bundle 32.

25 NOV. 1656 To the Rt. Hon. the Com^{ee} for the Keeping
Great Seale of England.

Bill of Compl't of William Lenthall, Esq. Master of the
Edmond Lenthall of Great Haseley, Co. Oxon, Esq. That S^r.
Lenthall late of Latchford in sd. Co. Oxon., Kt. dec^d. was p
for a certain number of years of the Manor of Great Hase
certain meadow parcel of the lands of sd. Manor & by deed
8 Charles assigned to yo^r. orator William Lenthall & To S^r.
Tetchburn, Kt. S^r. Arthur Lake, Kt. & Charles Mordaunt, Es
all dec^d. the sd. Manor for residue of sd. term &c in trust f
sd. orator Edmond & by survivorship your orator William
solely possessed of sd. Manor &c. But now one Edward St
Greate Hasely, yeoman, hath entered into the sd. close of mead
claiming a pretended lease precedent to sd. assignment &c.

With Answer & demurrer of Edward Smith, 19 Jan'y 1656.

of some contentious ps ons, for the speedy redresse thereof ordered, that the Go'nor or Deputy Gov'no', being assisted w^t other of the magistrates, shall fourth w^t call before them such as they shall thinke fitt, & shall take such course for the peace towne & the well ordering of all affaires there, as to their wis shall seeme most expedient."/

"A Generall Courte, houlden at Boston, the 13th of the First I @ 1638."

"John Smyth, for disturbing the publike peace by combinei others to hinder the orderly gathering of a church at Waymo to set vp another there, contrary to the orders heare establish the constant practise of all our churches, & for vndewe pc the hands of many to a blank for that purpose, is fined 20' & itted during the pleasure of Court or the counsell./

Rich'd Silvester, for going w^t Smyth to get hands to a bl was disfranchised & fined 2'."/

"M'. Rob't Lenthall, vpon his free acknowledgment vnde hand given into the Court, was appointed to appeare at the next c & enioyed to acknowledg his fault, & give satisfaction to the cl at Waymooth, & to give a coppey (of that hee gave into the Cou the church of Waymooth."/

John Winthrop, Governor of the Massachusetts Colony, in his History of New England, in writing of matter under date of 1638, says:

"A church was gathered at Weymouth with approbation of magistrates and elders. It is observable, this church, having gathered before, and so that of Lynn, could not hold together, could have any elders join or hold with them. The reason appe to be, because they did not begin according to the rule of the gos which when Lynn had found and humbled themselves for it, began again upon a new foundation, they went on with a blessing

The people of this town of Weymouth had invited one Lenthall^s to come to them, with intention to call him to be their n

¹ "Records of Massachusetts," Vol. I, pp. 205, 217.
² Ibid., pp. 250, 252, 254.

³ "Hubbard, 275, carefully copies his master, but neglects to enla our knowledge of this clergyman. I learn from Lechford, that soon after, found him at Newport, 'out of office and employm and lives very poorly.' From the proceedings in our Colony Recor I. 241, we find his name of baptism was Robert. Callender, 62, gi all the further information that can be obtained, and confirms :

LENTHALL NOTES.

man, though of good report in England, coming hither, to have drank in some of Mrs. Hutchinson's opinions, as ion before faith, etc., and opposed the gathering of our such a way of mutual stipulation as was practised among the former he was soon taken off upon conference with ; but he stuck close to the other, that only baptism was entrance into the church, etc., so as the common sort of eagerly embrace his opinions, and some labored to get such foot as all baptized ones might communicate in without trial of them, etc. For this end they procured many cymouth to a blank, intending to have Mr. Lenthall's frame of their call ; and he likewise was very forward to minister to them in such a way, and did openly maintain But the magistrates, hearing of this disturbance and thought it needful to stop it betimes, and ergo they enthal, and some of the chief of the faction, to the next t in the month, where Mr Lenthall, having before con- some of the magistrates and of the elders, and being th of his error in judgment, and of his sin in practice to ice of our peace, etc., did openly and freely retract, with much grief of heart for his offence, and did deliver his writing, under his hand, in the open court : wherupon led to appear at the next court, and in the meantime to deliver the like recantation in some public assembly at So the court stopped for any further censure by fine, or it was much urged by some. court one Smith was convicted and fined £20 for being in the business ; and one Silvester was disfranchised ; on, who had spoken reproachfully of the answer, which

at he returned home : 'They procured [for a religious Lenthal of Weymouth, who was admitted a freeman 6, 1640. And, August 20, Mr. Lenthal was by vote a public school for the learning of youth, and for his t there was granted to him and his heirs one hundred and four more for an house lot. It was also voted, red acres should be laid forth, and appropriated for a ouragement of the poorer sort to train up their youth and Mr. Robert Lenthal, while he continues to teach ave the benefit thereof. But this gentleman did not long. I find him gone to England the next year but as, the New Lights of Rhode Island were willing to e of the old light..'

was sent to Mr. Barnard his book against our church covenanted of some of our elders, and had sided with Mr. Lenthall, etc openly whipped, because he had no estate to answer, etc." ¹

Thomas Lechford, a lawyer from England, was a resident of Boston from 1638 to 1641, when he returned to England. His short residence in this country is accounted for by the fact that he differed in his theological views from the ministers and other chief men of the colonies. Not being content with holding such different views, he put them in form for general reading, which action made him obnoxious.

Thomas Dudley, in a letter to Governor John Winthrop dated "Roxbury dec. 11, 1638," writes regarding work:

"I heare that M^r Cotton & M^r Rogers know somethinge concerning the matter, or man, w^t whome you may if you please conferre: I also that hee favoureth M^r Lentall & hath so exprest himselfe M^r Lentall was questyoned by the ministers."²

This reference to a questioning of Mr. Lentall by ministers evidently relates to:

"A disputation held at Dorchester at Captayne Staughtons between Mr. Lentall & the rest of the Elders of the Bay about some things Mr. Lentall held. Month 11 & 10th 1638."

Notes of the questions and answers regarding the points discussed at this interview were taken by Captain Robert Keayne, of Boston, who was evidently present.

Rev. Ezra Stiles, for many years President of Yale College, made a copy of the Keayne manuscript on August 1771. This copy, preserved among the Stiles papers in the Yale University Library, is the only known record of

¹ "History of New England" by John Winthrop edited by J. F. Savage, third edition, 1853, Vol. I, p. 346. See also "An Historical Discourse on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations" by John Callendar, 1739, ed. by Romeo Elton, 3rd edition, 1843, p. 116.

² Mass. Historical Society Proceedings, Vol. 3, p. 311.



LENTHALL NOTES.

now extant, the original manuscript having long
peared.

ourse of the conference Mr. Lenthall makes this

witnessing to the Truth, unjustly cast out of my place,
as called by the people, with whom we sweetly agreed.
f my people came over to N. E befor me, & more I do
bease I take for my people, and hear we desire to reforme
to goe on according to the Custome of the churches hear.
theare be a Nullity of my first Ordination.'

bjects gone over at this disputation related to
overnment and religious belief. There is nothing
nuscript to indicate that Mr. Lenthall's character
bject of criticism.

hford's return to England he printed in 1642 a
titled "Plain Dealing or Newes FROM NEW Eng-
In the work he makes this statement regarding the
h matter :

ster standing upon his Ministery, as of the Church of Eng-
rguing against their Covenant, and being elected by some
uth to be their Minister, was compelled to recant some
e that made the election, & got hands to the paper, was
ounds and thereupon speaking a few croasse words, 5 pound
paid it downe presently."'

be remembered that at the Court held in March,
Lenthall was "appointed to appear at the next
There is no record of his appearance, and he
soon left the colony.
g the records of the Colony of Rhode Island are
ese entries :

General Courte Held at Portsmouth on the 6th of August,

Manuscript, Yale University Library.

"Plain Dealing," Trumbull edition, 1867, pp. 57, 58.

By the Generall Consent of this Courte, Mr. Rob't Lenthal Thomas Cornill, and Ralph Cowland, are admitted **Freemen** o
Body Politike, fully to enjoy the priviledges belonging therunto.

His name appears in the "Court Roll of **Freemen**"
the election of Colonial officers March 16, 1641.¹

The wording of the records would indicate that all
freemen of the colony met together in one place for
election of their officers.

It is recorded that

"At the Generall Court of Election held on the 16th & 17th
March, att Newport, 1642.

It is further ordered, that Mr. Lenthall being gone for England
suspended his Vote in Election."²

Further information regarding him is shown by documents in the Massachusetts State Archives which read thus:

✓ " Right Hon^{able} : Milford March 14th 165

Sir the occation of my Troubleing your Excellency, at this time with these lines is of the wrong which I haue had in being keept out of my Right of ahouse and Land at Rhode Island, which was granted to my wifes father Robert Lenthall, & he dyeing without ason I Humbly contend she is the proper heire to it, the paper here Inclosed will give your Excellency a true account of the matter the house & homelott and the meadow, is in the possession of perticuler persons, but there is one hundred acres of Land, lyeth in the Common, unfenced and has been so euer since my father in Law left it; and that we humbly request of your Excellency is this, that if your wisdom thinke meet to grant me a patent of that 100 acres of Land, Called Lentha plaine, as for that which is in pticular mens possession, I Expect a relief but by Law, which I could not haue vnder the former gouernment, they being quakers, & Henry bull that was in possession of the house & home lott was a quaker alsoe, and although I commenced a action, & the Case Committed to the Jury, in the year 1665, yet I could neuer haue a vardit to this day, as p y^e Inclosed doth Informe you & so I haue waited wth patience, Expecting Long since, that there would be a chancery of Gouernme^t, whereby I might haue relief, Ihop

¹ Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. I, p. 104.
² Ibid., Vol. I, p. 110.

³ Ibid., Vol. I, p. 119.

LENTHALL NOTES.

of time may be no Impediment, and now that god by his
 hath giuen your Excellency the gouernment of the place, &
 Certified of your uprightness In Judgment, & Clemency
 ose in distress, I thought it my duty, to apply my selfe to
 ing so good an opportunity by Cap^t: Nicholson, & Cap^t
 ft whome I hope will giue you to vnderstand my Imperfект
 er then my pen can doe which is all at present, with my
 almighty god for his blessing upon your Excellency in all
 I rest Sir your Most humble Seruant Samuell Fells '''

relation of the case about Mr Robert Lenthalls land at Rhod
 followeth

year 1640 Mr Robert lenthall was granted by the towne of
 on Rhod Island, 104 acres of Land & giuen gratis, to him
 ires foreuer besides meadow, and there was one hundred
 and laid out, & Impropriated for aschool, which he was to
 benefit of it as long as he Keep school, but that Immedie not
 s still Improued for that use. but that w^t was granted to
 enthall & his heires foreuer, lyeth in two places, four acres
 me lott, where he built his house, & the 100 acres is in another
 lled Lenthalls plaine, to this day, all which he possessed &
 for more then three years, & then went to England. & there
 left no son. In the year 1649 Jeremy Gold (with whom
 lenthall left his land to let out & to keep the house and fence
) procures adeed (as his successors say) from Thomas Laugh-
 wan, wherein is sold to said Jer: Gold, all Mr Lenthalls Intrest
 Island, without any order from said Lenthall, with out any
 ration in the deed, for any thing paid, or to be paid, so that
 old w^t out order, & for nothing, neither is their any Record
 deed. & said gold being in possession of y^e said house and land,
 e of y^e said deed (Copie whereof is here Inclosed) sells the
 home lott to Henry bull, who hath been since Gouvernour of
 giues the out land & meadow to his son daniel Gold, &
 sells the meadow to severall persons, & in all deeds M^r Len-
 thall is acknowledged, but as for Lenthalls plaine, that 100 acres
 old gave to his son Daniel gold, & daniel gold Exchanged it
 brother John Gold, & John Gold Informing the towne of new-
 at he had bought it of M^r Lenthall, - & desired to Exchange
 100 acres in another place which was granted to him, and so
 llis plain lyeth in Comon, vnfenced to this day, & no man (be-
 ny selfe) lays any claime to it, & the reason of my claime is by

¹ Mass. State Archives, Vol. 126, p. 264.

marriage of Anne, daughter of said Lenthall, & proper heire
said land, there being no son.

In the year 1665 I went wth my wife to Rhod Island, and after de-
sued Henry bull for the house & home lott, and was the first
cast, by reason of a law that gaue liberty but for three yeares
in England (where we then were) to sue for any Land &c : wh
they did not shoule be cutt off, wth y^e Kings solissiter y^e presen-
tested against as repugnant to the Law of England, the solissite
M^r W^m dyer. I being cast Entered a review to the next Court.
Case was Committed to the Jury but the Jury parted & neuer a
nor gaue any vardit to this day so that the Case is yet depending

Samuell Eells " "

" This deed bareing date the three & twentieth day of october i
year of our lord Christ 1649 witnesseth that I Thomas laughton
Lynn in the Jurisdiction of the Massachusetts planton by virt
commission vnto me giuen from my brother in law Robert Len
Clarke (some time of Road Island) & now liuing in old England
giuen granted bargained & sold vnto Jeremiah Gold of Newpo
Road Island afforsaid yeoman all y^e houses buildings fences
wood lands earable & mead ground with the Appurtinances there
belonging & containing by Estimation one hundred acres and
acres for a home lott be they more or less lying & being within
precincts of Newport in Road Island all which lands and mea
grounds was giuen and granted vnto the said Robert Lenthall by
Free Inhabitants of newport (and hath been for the space of six y
last past in the possession & disposing of the said Jeremiah Gold
the said Robert Lenthalls order vnto him giuen) to haue and to h
all & singuler the afforesaid houses lands mead grounds with all t
apurtinances vnto them belonging vnto the said Jeremy gould &
heires foreuer and I the said Thomas Laughton doe for my Broth
Lenthall by virtue of my commission from him as afore said couen
for him & his heires vnto Jeremy Gould & his heires that he the s
Robert Lenthall at the time of the sale hereof was the sole true a
right owner of all & singuler the afforesaid houses lands and apurt
ances & therefore doe make warranty vnto y^e said Jeremy & I
heires that this deed is a good & firm & indefeazable deed in the la
and doe make warrantie vnto them for there quiet & peaceable hol
ing & Injoying of all & euery p^t thereof from the trouble or molest
ion of any person or persons claim from by or under any right
Intrest which the said Robert Lenthall euer had therein or thereun

¹ Mass. State Archives, Vol. 126, pp. 265, 266.

LENTHALL NOTES.

witness whereof I the said Thomas Laughton haue for my Brother
 thall on the year & day aboue said hereunto set to my hand & seal
 ed & deliuereed
 he presence of
 Robert Nash
 David Barnot B his marke
 vera Copia:

that this deed aboue written is in vallid in law appeares by these
 ons

there was neuer any order did appear from Robert Lenthall for
 sale of the said house & lands
 there is no consideration for which it was sold in y^e deed nor
 any thing paid for it as them selues haue owned
 there is no record of the deed " "

In the old book page 2^d and 3^d
 23^d: 1640 upon the Record of Lands granted thus: Itt: to M^r Robert
 hall was granted the number of 104 acrs and giuen grates
 ist 20 M^r Robert Lenthall was Called to Keep a publique school
 40 for the teaching of youth & for his Incoradgm^t thereto there
 was granted to him one hundred and four acres of Land and
 to his heires foreuer his home lott being part he is not to pay
 the 40^s that was paid for it nor for the hundred two shilling
 p acre according to Custome

Allsoe it was agreed that one hundred acrs should be laid
 forth & Impropriated for a school for the Incoradgm^t of
 the poorer sort to traine up their youth In learning and M^r
 Robert Lenthall whiles he Continues to Keep school to haue
 the benefit of it

True Copies taken out of the originall Records as they are
 recorded in the booke of Records belonging to the towne
 of Newport in y^e Colony of Rhod Island & prouidence
 plantations in New England

as attest Willm Dyre To : Clerke"

examination of the Register of the Church at Barnes,
 County of Surrey, England, proves that Robert
 hall was in charge of the parish from 1649 to some
 in 1658. The following appears on the Register.

Burials.

Ciceley y^e wife of M^r. Rob^t. Lenthall "

Mass. State Archives, Vol. 126, P. 267. * Ibid., Vol. 126, P. 268.

The record of burials continue in regular order until come to the date "1658," when there is no record 1660. This deficiency in the Register is explained by the date and probate of the will of Robert Lenthal minister in charge of the parish, from which it will be seen that his death occurred sometime between May 10 and September 3, 1658.

"In the name of God Amen this tenth of May one Thousand Five hundred and eight I Robert Lenthal of Barnes in the County of Surrey Clerke at this present time in good health and remembrance (blessed be God) doe in manner and forme following and with my owne hand writinge make and appointe this my last will & testament Imprimis my soule and spiritt I cheerefully and thankefully in the faith of Jesus Christ my redeamer resigne and give vp into the hands of God my Creator And my bodie I leave to my wife and child see privately without any ringing or trouble of companie inter the churchyard of the parish Church of Barnes as close and neare as may be to the corner wall of the west and north side of the Churchyard and my graue appointe there to be digged at least six foote deepe And to that purpose give and bequeath to the Church Sexton of the said parish for that service and his attendance about eight shillings Item to the poore of the said Barnes I give and bequeath Twenty shillings Item to Richard Goldston I give and bequeath Tenn shillings to Nan Blinde five shillings And to James Bennett five shillings Then for the rest of my worldly goods thus dispose them Imprimis to my owne Brother Adryan Lenthal give and bequeath a Legacie ring of golde of Eleaven shillings to be sent him if then liveinge Item to my Sister Downes I give and bequeath Twenty shillings Item to my Sister Kitely Twenty shillings Item to my Sister Male a golde ring of Tenn shillings price Item like to my Sister Hawes if then liveinge a ring of tenn shillings so to my Sister Laughton if liveing a ringe of tenn shillings price to be sent over to her And lastly soe to my Sister Pickeringe a gold ring of Tenn shillings price to be sent her All which legacie rings I to be enamell'd with a deaths head and this posey inserted when you see then think of me R. L. Item to Andrew Kitely I give a suite of cloathes and forty shillings in money to put him out to trade Item to my louing wife Margarett Lenthal I give and bequeath the Threescore and ffeue pounds which shee hath in her keepinge which is in parte of the Hundred poundes I promised I would leave her if the Lord would woulde at my decease Item to the making up



LENTHALL NOTES.

hundred to the former three score and five I give and
 more Twentie poundes of lawfull english money beinge
 at Thomas Signall at the present oweith me which is to my
 score and fve poundes Item then of that Hundred pounds
 in poundes to be excepted upon a debt I paid to M^r. Barrat
 Then to the payment of the rest I will and appointe that
 imediately sold of my goods and cattell that I die seized of
 e of Twenty pounds whereof to my wife I will and bequeath
 ds which will make the former fully one hundred with
 And indeed could I otherwise have discharge it, it shoulde
 e soe. But since I can not I hope this wilbe accepted of
 ther because there is soe little left for my two daughters
 id Nan Item to my daughter Marrian I give and bequeath
 undes of lawfull english money And likewise to my daughter
 venty pounds of lawfull english money which said forty
 wixt them is that money in my deske and laid aside for
 that porcion that I am able to give them besides their share
 my goods as hereafter is expressed praying them thereof to
 therefore to be thankefull to God Only it is my will that the
 de aboue menconed and made of my goods sould and not
 be to my daughter Nan to whome I bequeath it the rather
 ement in well doeinge and because of the infirmicie in her
 lyes vnder. Item the Silver Cupp with eares I give and
 nto my wife with all her owne goods she brought vnto
 for the rest of all my goods as the Siluer Cann and all the
 nes bedds bedding besides curtains pillowes pillowbeeres
 tsover sheetes pillowbeers table cloaths napkins cubboard
 with all the carpetts hangings tables chairs stoolles and all
 brasse Irons and whatsoeuer of my goods vnsould within
 wth all my books and noates whatsoeuer else vni menconed
 I give divided betwixt them with whatsoeuer money may
 them or anie of them or whatsoeuer debtes oweinge, my
 e the first choice and then Marrian the second and Nan
 rayng that this divident of my goods or whatsoeuer
 ed and to be divided betwixt them in money or goods may
 bout Jarringe murmurynge discontent or vnthankefullnes
 rte And withall chargeinge my two daughters to goe con-
 at they haue and not to give their mother anie iust cause
 t against them, but to be respective to her and rather to
 ig with patience than in any thinge to doe her the least
 iffering to be done to her. Item hereby I appointe and
 ly loucing wife and my two daughters Marrian and Nan
 n to see the true performance of all the particulars therein

mentioned and true payment of the legacies therein bequea
overseers of this my last will and Testament I earnestly in
be M^r. Thomas Eayres of Kensington gent and Thomas S
this parish of Barnes. To whom I give and bequeath two lega
rings of Eleaven shillings price apiece to be bought and giv
by mine executrices entreating and praying them as loveing
to be assistant to my executrices in the fulfilling of this my
and Testament and to see to the true and faithfull performance
and of every particular therein according to my meaninge an
That all jarringe and discord may be prevented and loue an
after my decease continued.

In Witnes whereof the day and yeare aboue written to this
will and Testament contained in two pages of one sheet of pap
scribed on both sides with my name: I have in confirmation
sett to my hand and seale Robert Lenthall.

Proved 3 September, 1658 by executrices Margaret relict & N
& Anne Lenthall daughters."

Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Register Wootton, folio 540

It will be remembered that in the deed given by Th
Laughton of the lands at Newport, Rhode Island, he r
to "my brother in law Robert Lenthall Clarke (some
of Road Island) & now lieuing in old England".

The legacy in the foregoing will "to my Sister La
ton if liveing a ringe of tenn shillings price *to be sent*
to her" would seem to prove beyond question that
Robert Lenthall of Barnes was the man of that name
had been at Weymouth, Massachusetts, and Newport, RI
Island. Also the Milford town records show that
marriage of Samuel Eells and Anna Lenthall took plac
Lynn. Until the finding of the documents among
Massachusetts State Archives the reason why the marri
took place there was a mystery. Now it would seem to
clear that Anna was probably living in the family of
uncle Thomas Laughton.

CHILDREN OF REV. ROBERT LENTHALL.
I. MARIAN,
II. NAN or ANNA,
living Sept. 3, 1658.
mar. Aug. 5, 1663, Samuel Eells,
Milford, Conn.

INDEXES



INDEX TO ENGLISH NOTES.

Page.		Page.
	Audsell, Richard,	60
6	Auerd, Robert,	48
6	Avery, Joanc,	35
32	Richard,	35
32	Awdley, Hugh,	74
15	Axtell, Nathaniell,	39
88	Philippe,	40
13	Babb, John,	75
15	Robert,	75
86	Baldwyn, William,	91
13	Ball, Edmund,	41
18	Ballam, Ellis,	36
91	Ballard, Roger,	18
5	William,	48
51	Barber, Edmund,	45
30	Barfoote, Richard,	24
	Barkham, } Edward,	53, 55
	Barkelham,	
	Barker, Thomas,	25
	Barley, George,	40
11, 64	Barlowe, John,	65, 66
	William,	
22	Barnard,	65
30	Barnot, David,	182
54	Baron, George,	187
77	Barons, John,	30
28	Barrat,	36
21	Barrows, John,	189
14	Bartley, Morris,	21
26	Barter, John,	65
26	Barton, Thomas,	9
44	Basdmore, Nicholas,	15
13	Basely,	45
13	William,	42
54, 55, 57	Basford, Joaue,	42
174	Basse, John,	46
34, 35	Bassett, Edw,	49
47	Edward,	20
18	Elizabeth,	18, 19, 89
	Mary,	18, 19
		18, 88

Page.	
Bassett, Richard,	13, 18, 19
Thomas,.....	13, 14, 18, 88
William,.....	18, 19, 88
Bateman, Elizabeth,.....	8
Richard,.....	8
Bayard, { John,.....	5, 6
Bayarde, Josias,.....	5
Peter,.....	5
Beale, George,.....	74
Beard, Floram,.....	37
John,.....	49
Beast, John,.....	44
Beatryche, Rob,.....	41
Becke, Joseph,.....	40
Beckwith, Henry,.....	43
Began, William,.....	85
Bell, William,.....	46
Belson, Edward,.....	64
Beninge, Sarah,.....	41
Benington, Thomas,.....	61
Bennett, Henry,.....	61
James,.....	188
Joseph,.....	14
Benwell, William,.....	14
Berry, Elizabeth,.....	18
John,.....	19
Steven,.....	19
Best, Thomas,.....	7
Bewick, Robert,.....	68, 69
Bird, Grace,.....	58
John,.....	58
Thomas,.....	58
Bisse, William,.....	9
Blackaller, John,.....	16
Richard,.....	71, 85, 86
Blackwell, Edward,.....	47
Blake, ——,.....	46
Blinde, Nan,.....	188
Bolly, Anne,.....	5
George,.....	6
Bolton, ——,.....	74
Ann,.....	74
Edmund,.....	74
Lawrence,.....	74
Bolton, Mary,.....	
Bond, Marion,.....	
Nicholas,.....	
Booth, Thomas,.....	
Booton, Joye,.....	
Booye, Thomas,.....	
Borhall, Henry,.....	
Borton, ——,.....	
Boscocke, Edmund,.....	
Bosvile, { William,.....	
Bosevile, }.....	
Bowden, Jane,.....	
Bowman, ——,.....	
Boult, Richard,.....	
Bounde, Robert,.....	
Bradley, Alexander,.....	
Edward,.....	
William,.....	
als Gardner, als Towne,	
Eagles, Joane,.....	
Bradshaw, { George,.....	
Bradshawe, } Job,.....	
Brand, Martha,.....	
Braunce, Daniel,.....	
John,.....	
Eales als, Mary,.....	
Brickley, William,.....	
Bridgewater, Thomas,.....	
Briscoe, John,.....	
Richard,.....	
Thomas,.....	
Britton, ——,.....	
Brodrick, Thomas,.....	
Brooke, Edward,.....	
Elizabeth,.....	
Robert,.....	
Brown, { Alice,.....	
Browne, } Anne,.....	
Eliz.,.....	
Elizabeth,.....	
John,.....	
Kate,.....	
Mathewe,.....	
Richard,.....	

INDEX TO ENGLISH NOTES.

	Page.
ert,	55, 57
	177
1,	15
	15
,	15
	15, 53, 60, 61
klas,	37
am,	55
llen,	12
	184, 185, 186
Ri,	42
omas,	63
ancis,	61
atte,	31
hn,	31
muel,	61
rt,	88
rge,	19
	45
y,	45
	54
hn,	10
dmd,	176
John,	180, 182
al,	63
ia,	63
ohn,	38
	27
omas,	61
hristopher,	18
thomas,	39
r,	61
Lidia,	178
wrence,	15
Oliver,	14
Tho.,	39
n.	31
Ezechiel,	40
Carter,	30
Thomas,	67
alter,	38
William,	57

	Page.
Chamberlain, Thomas,	23
Chambers, Nicholas,	46
Champion, William,	9
Chase, _____,	54
Cherry, William,	60, 62
Cheseman, Rayfe,	91
Chester, Ellinor,	7
Child, { _____,	17
Childe, } Agnes,	6, 7
Arnold,	6, 7
Constant,	6
Elizabeth,	6
Henry,	6
Marye,	6
Raphe,	6
Thomas,	6
William,	6
Church, Edmond,	76, 77
Churchman, John,	80
Robert,	80
Clapwell, Tho.,	41
Clark, } Humphrey,	56
Clarke, } Joane,	26
John,	13, 62
William,	53
Clewter, } Zachary,	74, 75
Clouter,	21
Clive, Thomas,	91
Clotworthy, William,	178
Cocke, als Fange, Ellen,	21
Coke, Cornelius,	53, 55
John,	58
Thomas,	53, 55
Cole, Henry,	53, 55
Margeret,	34
Richard,	34
Coleman, Phillippe,	51
Colman, Rd.,	89, 90
Coley, William,	43
Coliwell, Tobie,	42, 43
Collamore, Jone,	16
Collie, Edward,	9
Elizabeth,	15, 16
Jno.,	15

Page.	
Collie, Martha,.....	15
Sara,	15
Collington, Phillip,.....	61
Collis, Edward,.....	15
Columbell, Roger,.....	50
Comminge, Agnis,.....	28
Compton, Thomas,.....	61
Coningsbye, Raphe,.....	6
Cook, } Edward,.....	78, 79
Cooke, } John,.....	44
Jone,	31
Richard,	31
Thomas,	19
William,	30
Coop, William,.....	9
Cooper, Sarah,.....	48
Corbett, Francis,.....	51
Coreley, Henry,.....	13
Cornill, Thomas,.....	184
Cotton, —,.....	181, 182
Coulery, William,.....	63
Cove, Katherine,.....	2
Covell, Michaell,.....	81, 82
Cowland, Ralph,.....	184
Cowper, Rob,.....	41
Coyte, John,.....	16
Cracknell, Robert,.....	69
Cressett, Edw.,.....	54
Critchlow, Richard,.....	15
Croley, Fraunce,.....	15
Crook, William,.....	47
Crosby, Charles,.....	54
Crosse, William,.....	91
Crossing, Stephen,.....	30
Croutt, William,.....	38
Crupwell, Henry,.....	47
Cudd, Edward,.....	21
Cust, Obed,.....	61
Dake, John,.....	10
Dally, George,.....	49
Damerell, Nicholas,.....	68
Dancey, } Richard,.....	77, 78
Dancie, } William,.....	76, 77
Darrante, Thomas,.....	
Daun, William,.....	
Davenport, William,.....	
Davye, Joane,.....	
Dawes, John,.....	
Daye, William,.....	
Deacon, Richard,.....	
de ffreney, Margarete,.....	
Demmar, Ralph,.....	
Denband, Alfride,.....	
Dench, Will,.....	
de Rew, Julian,.....	
Deuerell, John,.....	
Dichfield, Edward,.....	
Ditchett, Io,.....	
Doddesley, William,.....	
Doddridge, Francis,.....	
Dolbear, Edmond,.....	
Joan,	
John,	
Mary,	
Thomas,	
Dormer, Thomas,.....	
Dorsett, Benjamin,.....	
Dound, John,.....	3
Dove, Richard,.....	
Downes, —,.....	
Dowsett, Benjamin,.....	
Dudley, Henry,.....	
Thomas,	
William,	
Dudlick, Jasper,.....	
Dugdale, William,.....	
Dune, Ri,.....	
Dyer, } Arthur,	
Dyre, } William,	186
Eagles, Bradley als, Joane,.....	
Eakens, Walter,.....	
Eayres, Thomas,.....	
Ebblewhite, E. A.,.....	
Edgcombe, Anne,.....	
Edwards, John,	

INDEX TO ENGLISH NOTES.

Page.
Agnes, 4, 5, 8, 10, 27, 30, 40, 45
Alban, 13, 14, 18, 90
Alexander, 38
Alice, 3, 4, 10, 12, 41, 44, 46
Alyce, 4
Alse, 36, 38
Andrew, 39
Ann, 8, 14, 19, 25, 36, 40, 48, 83
Anne, 4, 5, 6, 12, 18, 22, 23, 27, 31, 39, 40, 42, 50, 91
Annie, 31
Annis, 26, 27
Anstice, 28
Anthony, 4, 45, 46
Avise, 16
Bridget, 2, 3, 39, 40, 45
Cecily, 43
Christiana, 1
Christopher, 36, 48
Constance, 41, 42
Dennis, 33
Dorothea, 23
Dorothie, 42
Dorothy, 19, 33
Edmund, 1, 13, 41, 74
Edward, 1, 2, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 31, 32, 42, 43, 58, 59, 70, 71, 84, 85, 86, 88
Elinor, 11
Elisaye, 39
Elisha, 40
Eliz., 6
Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 5, 12, 17, 18, 22, 26, 28, 38, 41, 42, 44, 48, 90, 91
Ellery, 32
Frances, 9, 24, 27, 47
Francis, 42

Page.
Ella, Frisidfide, 7, 8, 27
Gabriel, 24
George, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 47, 57, 59, 87, 88, 89
Giles, 5
Grace, 30, 38
Hanna, 15, 22, 47
Hannah, 19
Hellen, 35
Henery, 7
Henrie, 21, 23, 26
Henry, 8, 10, 26, 27, 36, 43, 45, 47, 63, 64
Hillary, 93
Hugh, 25, 48
Ieliane, 38
Isaack, 49
Isett, 31
Isott, 34, 35
Jacamye, 24
Jacob, 19
James, 2, 31, 32, 33, 37, 42, 46, 78
Jane, 17, 23, 31, 32, 37, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48
Jasper, 4
Jeffery, 23
Jenner, 19
Joan, 1, 22, 36, 37, 38, 43
Joane, 6, 9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 41, 71
Johan, 28, 38
Johanne, 38
John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 56, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 89, 91, 93
Jone, 24, 26, 34, 41, 42
Joseph, 22, 36
Judith, 24

	Page.
Eells, Katharine,.....	2
Katherine, 2, 15, 17, 21, 23, 35, 44, 46, 74, 75, 91	30
Laurence,.....	91
Luke,.....	91
Lyon,.....	8, 9
Margaret, 3, 6, 8, 30, 32, 43, 45, 78, 86	32
Margerie,.....	7, 8, 23
Margery,.....	19, 26, 36, 41
Marie,.....	32
Mary, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 44, 57, 59, 87, 90, 91	22
Mildred,.....	22
Nathaniel,.....	7, 16, 17, 39, 40
Nicho,.....	88, 89
Nicholas, 1, 2, 12, 13, 18, 22, 41, 42, 47, 50, 67, 80, 81, 82, 87	19
Peter,.....	5, 21, 28, 38, 93
Philip,.....	5, 34
Phillip,.....	28, 32, 35
Phillippa,.....	19
Ralph,.....	23
Raphe,.....	22, 23
Richard, 4, 9, 14, 16, 21, 22, 23, 41, 42, 43, 45, 52, 53, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 85, 86	40
Roase,.....	41
Rob,.....	36
Robartt,.....	27, 39, 42, 62, 79
Robert, 2, 10, 12, 17, 19, 22, 25, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90	41
Roger,.....	4, 5, 39, 42, 45
Rose,.....	40
Rowland,.....	68, 69
Ruth,.....	19
Samuel, 14, 21, 29, 30, 33, 57, 87, 173, 185, 186, 190	39
Sara,.....	80
Sarah,.....	11, 14, 18, 21, 22, 42
Sislye,.....	42
Eells, Stephen,.....	1
Susan,.....	5, 10, 21
Suzan,.....	1
Suzanna,.....	1
Symon,.....	1
Thomas, 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 1 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 2 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 3 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 71 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83	9, 3
Walter,.....	13, 31, 3
Warren,.....	16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23
William, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50 72, 73, 79, 82, 87, 88, 89	30, 47
Winefred,.....	1
Zacharie,.....	1
Zachary,.....	1
als Braunce, Mary,.....	1
als Hildar, Anne,.....	1
Annis,.....	1
Joane,.....	1
John,.....	12, 13, 44
William,.....	13, 44, 45
als Jordaine, Zachary,.....	1
als Rily, Joane,.....	1
als Witnall, Ann,.....	1
Anne,.....	1
Elizabeth,.....	21
Joane,.....	1
John,.....	1
Levy,.....	1
Margaret,.....	1
Margery,.....	1
Mary,.....	1
Sara,.....	1
Thomas,.....	21

INDEX TO ENGLISH NOTES.

Page.	Page.		
Witmall, Willi,	28	Fisher, John,	12
,	49	Margery,	12
,	34	William,	66
Witmall, John,	20	Fitz James,	15
Levy,	20	Flawse, Anne,	15
Margaret,	20	James,	15
Margery,	20	Jervis,	15
,	31	John,	15
,	182	Richard,	15
yran,	173	William,	15
hn,	20	Fleetwood, Charles,	54, 55
bur,	63	,	176
n,	44	Flexmer, Francis,	51
Gilbert,	86	Floud, William,	38
Nicholas,	37	Ford, Edward,	59, 178
ell,	50	,	178
ward,	179	John,	178
s,	179	Thomas,	177, 178
,	50	Thos.,	5
,	7	Fors, John,	32
Keats, Ellen,	21	Forsett, Thomas,	46
san,	21	Fossell,	46
hane,	21	Foster, {	17
,	11	Forster, { Francis,	26
ret,	11	Richard,	23, 67
d,	11	Fountaine, Thomas,	179
m,	11	Fox, Mary,	179
Christ,	11	,	29
anne,	32	Stephen,	29
Carmaduke,	15	Frauncis, Edward,	91
Elizabeth,	47	Freeman, John,	76
hard,	7	Freind, John,	53
llen,	39	Fulford, Thomas,	89
dward,	76	Furse, Mary,	14
Griffin,	51	,	34, 35
h,	73	Gale, Robert,	89
Liam,	72	Gambolle, James,	49
Edward,	16	Gardiner, John,	175, 177
,	90	Gardiner, Bradley als. Joane,	16
,	90	Garrard, Jane,	81, 82
inc,	60	John,	81
,	60	Garrit, Amos,	15
,	12	Elizabeth,	15
		James,	15

Page.	
Garrit, John,	15
Martha,	15
Sara,	15
Seth,	15
Gee, Thomas,	56
Gery, Thomas,	63
Gibbons, John,	10, 27
Gibsonn, Basell,	47
Gifford, John,	9
Gilburne, Henry,	179
Giles, { Glascock,	57
Gyles, { John,	15
Robert,	42
Ginger, { William,	76, 77, 78
Gynger, {	
Gladman, Naariah,	51
Gloove, Thomas,	46
Glover, Alice,	4
Godfrey, John,	179
Godhelpe, James,	4
Thomas,	4
Ursula,	4
Gold, Daniel,	185
Jeremiah,	186
Jeremy,	185
John,	185
Goldsmith, Anne,	12
Henry,	12
John,	12
Mary,	12
Richard,	12
Thomas,	12
Goldston, Richard,	12
Gonswell, Isaac,	188
Good, { John,	9
Goode, { Mary,	15
Thomas,	15, 48
Gorges, Ferdinando,	45
Goring, John,	60, 61
William,	44
Goud, Tho.,	76, 77
Grace, John,	24
Thomas,	27
	173
Graston, Humphrey,	
Gratwicke, Humphrey,	
Graven, Thomas,	
Gravener, Thomas,	
Gray, { John,	
Grey, { Katherine,	
Ralph,	
Robert,	
William,	
Green, { Anne,	
Greene, { Ellen,	
John,	
Robert,	
William,	
Gregg, Thomas,	
Grevet, Robert,	
Grey, see Gray.	
Griffin, Honor,	
Johane,	
Mary,	
Phillip,	
Grover, William,	76
Grubb, { Eustace,	
Grubbe, { Hervey,	
Gyles, see Giles.	
Gynger, see Ginger.	
Haines, Rt.,	
Hakins, see Hawkins.	
Hale, {	
John,	
Hall, Ann,	
Halsted, Lawrence,	
Hamersley, Hugh,	
Hamhyng, Richard,	
Hammond, { Ann,	
Hammond, { William,	
Hamon, Ann,	
Hampden, John,	174
Hancockes, Richard,	
Harding, Ellen,	
William,	
Harell, Nicholas,	

INDEX TO ENGLISH NOTES.

Page.	Page.
Land,	22
Ralph,	21
..,	25
.., 42, 43	42, 43
.., 79	79
.., 67, 79	9
.., 53, 55	67, 79
.., 51	53, 55
.., 61	51
.., 61	61
.., 16	61
.., 54	61
.., 56	17
.., 61	25
.., 17	66
.., 25	188
.., 188	26
.., 63	63
.., 47	47
Dominick,	26
Gilbert,	75
John,	75
Thomazine,	75
Stephen,	75
Thomas,	53
Henry,	83
John,	79
..,	79
Geo.,	31, 79
..,	31
..,	31
..,	63
..,	20
see Haywood.	
Thomas,	
Mary,	
John,	
.., Eles, Anne,	
.., Annis,	
Hilder, als Eles, Joane,	44
John, 12, 13, 44, 45	45
William, .., 13, 44,	
45, 92	
Hill, { John,	40
Hille, { William,	40
Hinckley, Isabell,	18, 89
John,	14
Robert,	19
Hingston, Mary,	35
Hippisley, John,	66
Hoare, _____,	63
Hobart, Nathaniel,	57
Hobbs, Anne,	27
Mary,	25
Thomas,	25
Hole, Francis,	35
Henry,	35
Mark,	35
Holeman, _____,	35
Hollis, Robert,	60
Homberston, Miles,	52
Homes, Jno.,	53
Honton, Joan,	41
Hope, Edward,	23
Horner, John,	89, 90
Horseman, Abraham,	84, 85
Horsham, Hugh,	177
Horwood, Elizabeth,	20
Henry,	29
Hoskins, Edward,	29
Houlington, Richard,	57
Houwkins, see Hawkins.	44
Howse, Henry,	
Hubbard, _____,	37
Thomas,	180
Huchins, see Hutchins.	53, 55
Humpheries, { Elizabeth,	21
Humphries, { James,	21
Hunt, John,	39, 53, 55
Thomas,	27
William,	12
Hurd, Pearce als, John,	48

Page.	
Hurde, William,	8
Hurseman, John,	31
Hurst, Edward,.....	49
Hussy, als Reade, Agnes,.....	8
Huswick, Ann,.....	8
Hutchins, Dorothy,.....	65, 66
Huchins, Thomas,.....	65, 66
William,	65, 66
Hutchinson, —,.....	181
Cuthbert,.....	44
Hyne, { John,.....	33
Hynes, { Joseph,.....	40
Ieles, see Eells.	
Ilbert, William,.....	67
Iles, see Eells.	
Ireland, William,.....	44
Irish, { Christopher,.....	31
Irishe, { Nicholas,.....	32
Peter,	31
Isham, Zacheus,.....	74
Ives, Paul,.....	41
Jacobb, John,.....	9
William,	9
Jarman, { Agnes,.....	30
Jerman, { Elizabeth,.....	30
Henry,	30
Sampson,.....	34
Jeffery, { Jeremy,.....	61
Jeffrey, { Thomas,.....	60, 61
Jeffes, William,.....	14
Jennard, Richard,.....	21
Jerman, see Jarman.	
Johns, Robert,.....	34
Johnson, John,.....	25
Jones, Rachel,.....	49
William,	6, 179
Jordaine, Eales als, Zachary,....	48
Joyce, George,.....	10
Kaye, Martin,	31
Keate, Robert,.....	63
Keayne, Robert,	
Keene, John,	
Kelley, Bart.,.....	
Thomas,.....	
Kelsey, Thomas,.....	
Kenricke, William,	
Kentish, William,	
Kenwick, William,.....	
Keye, Martin,	
Kiffen, William,	
King, { Alice,.....	
Kinge, { David,.....	
Henry,	
John,	
Kirke, William,	
Kirton, Edward,	
Kitely, —,.....	
Andrew,.....	
Knowling, Laurence,	
Ric.,	
Kytt, —,.....	
Lake, Arthur,.....	
Lambard, { Jane,.....	
Lambert, { Moulton,.....	
Thomas,	
Lane, —,.....	
Edward,	
Jane,	
Thomas,	
Lang, Thomas,	
Langley, Andrew,	
Langworthy, Richard,	
Laphorn, John,	
Laughan, William,	
Laughton, —,	18
Thomas,	185, 186, 18
Lawkers, Jock my,	
Layeworth, Thomas,	
Leate, John,	
William,	
Leaver, John,	
Lechford, Thomas,	180, 18

INDEX TO ENGLISH NOTES.

203

Page.	Page.
William,	177
an,	10
homas,	6
Elizabeth,	91
John,	60
ss,	60
William,	25
s, Nicholas,	54
John,	19
Adrian,	175, 177
Adryan,	188
.....	186, 190
y,	187
ond,	178
beth,	173
.....	174, 177
arett,	177, 178, 179
ian,	188, 190
ard,	189, 190
rt,	189, 190
.....	177
.....	173, 174, 175, 176, 179,
.....	180, 181, 182, 183, 184,
.....	185, 186, 187, 188, 190
.....	175, 176, 177
nas,	175, 176
am,	177, 179
illipp,	57, 177, 178
lizabeth,	86
nas,	83, 84
Robert,	83, 84
ohn,	16
, George,	71
Robert,	10, 11
riffith,	173
l, John,	57, 58
lizabeth,	54, 55, 57
.....	44
.....	27
.....	15
.....	15
.....	25
.....	27
Luce, Christ,	36
Lucy, Michael,	64
Ludford, Richard,	14
Ludlowes, Henry,	63
Lune, Sarah,	15
Luscombe, Joane,	37
John,	78, 79
William,	37
Lydall, Richm.,	49
Lymbeare, Tho.,	32, 33
Lynd, Paul,	41
Macey, Mathew,	32
Maho, Robert,	4
Male, _____,	188
Malpas, Henry,	10
Manfield, John,	12
Manne, Peter,	34
Manning, } David,	34, 35
Maneing, } Iseto,	34
Maning,	34
Marrett, Richard,	61
Marsh, } Thomas,	6, 50
Marche, }	176
Marshall, Steph.,	61
Marsham, William,	19, 20
Martin, } Anne,	19, 20
Martyn, } Elizabeth,	19, 20
George,	178
Henry,	20
Margery,	20
Mary,	20
Masemore, Elizabeth,	20
William,	13
Mason, Robert,	14
Maule, _____,	46
May, Edward,	27
Maynard, Seriant,	48
Mayne, Ri.,	57
Thomas,	38
Mellor, see Miller,	46
Melsham, John,	44
Mensell, William,	57

	Page.
Meryall, Michael,	49
Michelmore, Phillip,	33
William,	33, 34
Middleton, Elizabeth,	8
Mary,	178
Symon,	178
Miller, } Henry,	61
Mellor, } Joane,	37
Myller, } John,	37
Robert,	37
Tho.,	64
Thomas,	37
Millett, —,	37
Milner, Tempest,	60
Mondey, Frances,	57
Moore, } Dorothie,	48
More, } Henry,	21
John,	42
Thomas,	10
Moores, Elizabeth,	91
Mordaunt, Charles,	27
Morgan, Dorothy,	178
Gregory,	67
Morris, } John,	66
Morrys, } Thomas,	61
Morse, Edward,	6
Thomas,	7
Moss, Francis,	6
Moy, Steven,	56
Moyger, Mary,	46
Robert,	43
Mutchamoore, William,	43
Myller, see Miller,	35
Napper, Robert,	
Nash, Alice,	70
Anthony,	10
Edward,	10
Mary,	40
Robert,	10
Thomas,	187
Nayler, Richard,	40
Nelson, Thomas	56
Newall, Elizabeth,	1
Humfrey,	—
Newbery, Humfry,	—
Newbolder, Fawkes,	—
New Comen, Matthew,	—
Newlegate, Richard,	—
Newton, John,	1
Nicholls, W.,	—
Nicholls, } Christopher,	—
Nicoll, } Elles,	—
Nicolla, } John,	—
Nycoll, } Richard,	—
Susan,	—
Nicholson, —,	—
Nicoldes, Susan,	—
Nosworthy, } John,	21
Nosworthy, }	—
Nycoll, see Nicholls,	—
Oglethorpe, John,	—
Packwood, Robert,	—
Page, Radcliffe,	—
William,	—
Parker, Baldwin,	—
William,	—
Parmatice, Trisca,	—
Parr, Margaret,	—
Parratt, John,	—
Passe, John,	—
Paultuck, William,	—
Paynter, Agnes,	—
Peacham, Henrie,	—
Henry,	—
Pearce als Hurd, John,	—
Pearse, John,	—
Peck, John,	—
Peele, Richard,	—
Peirce, Edward,	89
Pemberton, Francis,	60
Robert,	60
Penny, John,	—
Penrice, John,	11

INDEX TO ENGLISH NOTES.

	Page.
Perry, Alice,	9, 10
Christian,	9, 10
John,	9, 10
Pettifor,	Elizabeth,
Pettipher,	Thomas, 13, 18, 19, 20, 48, 57, 87, 88
ettus, John,	58
helps, John,	22
hilpe,	67
llipps,	Edward,
llipes,	Francis,
lliphel,	Chel,
lomas,	Tomas,
hipps, Richard,	7
ickering,	188
John,	80, 176, 177
ilgram, Bennett,	6
ilkington, Alice,	46
Dorothy,	46
olian,	46
ohn,	46
inda	William,
nne	Anne,
E	Elizabeth,
R	icharde,
ays	Richard,
ott,	Daniel,
ow	John,
Ann,	ight,
um	ridge, Edward,
dr	Mary,
pe	s. Radolphe,
Hugh,	Alex..
Ric.,	Hugh,
rsy.,	Ric.,
rtter, William,	35
rtter, Robert,	17
u.	Thomas,
well, Edward,	40
John,	23
Wney,	Sara,
nic.	Sarah,
William,	73 78 18 89 89

	Page.
Pragnall, Katherine,	21
Prattey, George,	42
Jane,	42
Preston, Ri.,	33
Ric.,	36
Prince, Faithful,	24
Putenham, George,	91
Putnam, John,	174
Radburne, Jane,	74
William,	74
Rament, see Rayment.	
Ramsdale, Robert,	61
Randall, } Mary.	22
Rendell, } Richard,	34
Ransburye, Fabyan,	66
Rauenscraft,	185
Rawlins, James,	43
Rayment, } John,	52
Rament,	
Reade, Thos.,	11
Hussy als. Agnes,	8
Reeve, } Maud,	9, 10
Reeves,	
Reggat, John,	70
Rendell, see Randall.	
Renell, see Reynolds.	
Rennye, Tobye,	
Repington, William,	9
Reynolds,	23, 24
Renell,	16
Tobyas,	71
Reynell,	30
William,	6
Richardes,	6
Margery,	6
Richardson, John,	21
Thomas,	21
Richen, Robert,	47
Ridgelaie, George,	25
Ridley, I.,	45
Rily,	12, 92
Ryley,	12, 92
Rylie,	
Ryley,	
als Eales, Joane,	13

	Page.
Rivers, Edith,	14
William,	14
Robardes, John,	5
Robins, Humfrey,	45, 46
Margery,	45
Robinson, Henry,	68, 69
Rogers, —	54, 182
William,	16
Rop, John,	46
Rowe, Any,	11
John,	20
Will,	33
William,	16
Rowland, Margerie,	8
Rugbie, Elizabeth,	19
Ruggett, John,	70
Russe, Anne,	9
Garthrid,	9
Gartred,	10
James,	9
Joane,	9
Richard,	9
Thomas,	9
Ryley,	9
Rylie, { see Rily.	189
Rylie,	9
Sadler, John,	62
Salter, Thomas,	35
Saitonstall, Richard,	54
Sampson, Nathaniell,	76, 77, 78
Nicholas,	36
Ric.,	36
Sanderson, John,	173
Sanger, { William,	25, 48
Songer,	25
Saunders, Johane,	24
Mary,	24
Richard,	24
Savadge, { James,	24
Savage, { Richard,	182
Sayer, Edward,	46
John,	91
	91
Scarlett, John,	.....
Scobell, Angell,	.....
Margaret,	.....
Scott, William,	.....
Scotton, Edward,	.....
Scudamore, Henr.,	.....
Samuell,	.....
Seale, Anne,	.....
John,	.....
Searancke, Thomas,	.....
Searle, William,	.....
Searnige, Thomas,	.....
Seaward, Thomas,	.....
Sellwood, Edmond,	.....
Shaleswed, William,	.....
Shapleigh, } John,	.....
} Robert,	8
Shapley,	.....
} Robert,	.....
Shayler, John,	.....
Shere, —,	.....
Sherwood, Richard,	.....
Shilling, Andrew,	.....
Shrawley, Thomas,	.....
Sibley, Thomas,	.....
Sidenham, Richard,	.....
Signall, Thomas,	189
Silbye, Anne,	.....
Rafe,	.....
Silvester, Richard,	180
Simes, { John,	.....
} John,	47
Syms, }	.....
Skitt, Guil.,	.....
Skreetch, John,	.....
Slade, Moses,	.....
Smart, —,	.....
Smerdon, Anne,	.....
Mary,	3
Richard,	.....
Robert,	.....
Smith, { Ann,	37, 38
} Edward,	.....
Elizabeth,	.....
John,	180
Josias,	.....
Martha,	.....

INDEX TO ENGLISH NOTES.

Page.	Page.
th, Mary,	16
thens, Ann,	21
ll, Agnes,	20
escal es, Henry,	22
meral y, Thomas,	43
ion, Moore,	22
z, Mary,	59, 60
Samuel,	60
z, see Sanger.	
John,	58
Thomas,	18
w, John,	53, 55
Henry,	15
low, William,	174, 176
re, William,	49
e, Susan,	40
e, Geo.,	37
ock, Henry,	47
ip, Giles,	47
Gy les,	24
Mary,	25
R Richard,	24
d n, } John,	32, 177
le Hill, Richard,	32
le ton, Richard,	47
g ton,	182
en, Richard,	36
le William,	36
z, Frances,	53, 55
z, Peter,	56
ris, } John,	54, 55, 56
h ens, } Thomas,	21, 27, 89, 90
on, Rot,	27, 63
z, Ann,	37
l homas,	82, 83
z, Ezra,	82, 83
er, Edward,	182, 183
z, Robert,	10, 11
ngcombe, Paschaw,	63
st, John,	37
ton, Thomas,	5
le, } Richard,	13, 33
ude,	24
Stukyn, Richard,	49
Sulfield, Henrie,	23
Sumpter, Edmond,	68
Edward,	9
Nicholas,	68
Thomas,	61
Sutton, Richard,	13
Swane, Ralph,	25
Sweete, Hugh,	37
Swift, Thomas,	13
Syler, John,	14
Symons, }	10
Symonds, } Jane,	31
John,	1, 31, 32
Thomas,	36
William,	8
Syms, see Simes.	
Tape, Mary,	38
Tapper, John,	38
Taylor, } Elizabeth,	83
Taylor, } John,	89
Margaret,	
Silvanus,	7
Silvanus,	53
Walter,	55
Tamworth, John,	83, 84
Tetchburn, Richard,	177
Thackam, William,	178
Thacher, } Peter,	8
Thacker, }	9, 10
Thatcher, Francis,	25
Lucie,	14
Lucy,	14
Richard,	14
Theobaldes, Tyballs als, John,	25
Tibbles, Roger,	50
Tibbles, als Theobaldes, John,	46
Tyballs, Samuel,	50
Tidball, William,	33
Tilgharan, William,	19
Tilghman, William,	89
Tobie, John,	21
Tomkins, John,	45
Richard,	45

Page.	
Toope, Thomas,.....	1
Toovey, Sarah,.....	21
William,.....	22
Towne, Bradley als, Joane,.....	16
Townsend, John,.....	18
Tracye, Henry,.....	36
Joane,.....	36
Tamsyn,.....	37
Thomas,.....	36, 37
Walter,.....	36
Treavor, ——,.....	54
Treswell, Hugh,.....	22
Tribe, William,.....	12
Trist, { Joan,.....	37
Tryste, { John,.....	37
Trust,.....	
Trone, Samuel,.....	68, 69
Trotman, Samuel,.....	179
Trott, Thomas,.....	179
Truman, Emma,.....	7
Trumbull, ——,.....	183
Trust, see Trist.	
Tryste, " "	
Tubball, Samuel,.....	
Tucker, Alexander,.....	79
Jane,.....	9
John,.....	58
Turgis, Mary,.....	58
Thomas,.....	10
Turner, Francis,.....	10
Mihell,.....	7
Thomas,.....	7
Tybballs, see Tibbles.	25
Tyler, John,.....	
William,.....	22
Tyndall, John,.....	40
Twitchell, Alice,.....	49
Unckle, William,.....	15
Underhall, Edward,.....	11
Van Hargo, Daniel,.....	5, 6
Var'nce, Peter,.....	72, 73
Vartia, John,.....	
Vickrea, Thomas,.....	
Vogwill, Jane,.....	
Wilmote,.....	
Voysey, John,.....	
Wade, Hugh,.....	3
Waker, see Walker.	
Waldens, Mary,.....	
Walker, { John,.....	10
Waker, { Ric.,.....	
Thomas,.....	174
William,.....	
Wall, { Moses,.....	
Walls, { William,.....	
Walleis, Francis,.....	
Walrond, Thomas,.....	
Walter, Joane,.....	
John,.....	
William,.....	
Ward, Dabridgecourt,.....	
George,.....	51
Johnes,.....	
John,.....	51
Waringe, Robert,.....	
Warren, Isaac,.....	
Washer, Richard,.....	
Watersfeild, John,.....	
Mary,.....	1
Robert,.....	1
Waterworth, Stephen,.....	5
Watkins, Giles,.....	3
Wattson, Alice,.....	
Wayte, W.,.....	6, 4
William,.....	
Weaver, Elizabeth,.....	
Walter,.....	11
Web, { Francis,.....	8
Webb, { Matthias,.....	9
Webbe, { Richard,.....	89, 90
Sara,.....	2
Weekes, Mary,.....	6
Welden, Owen,.....	61

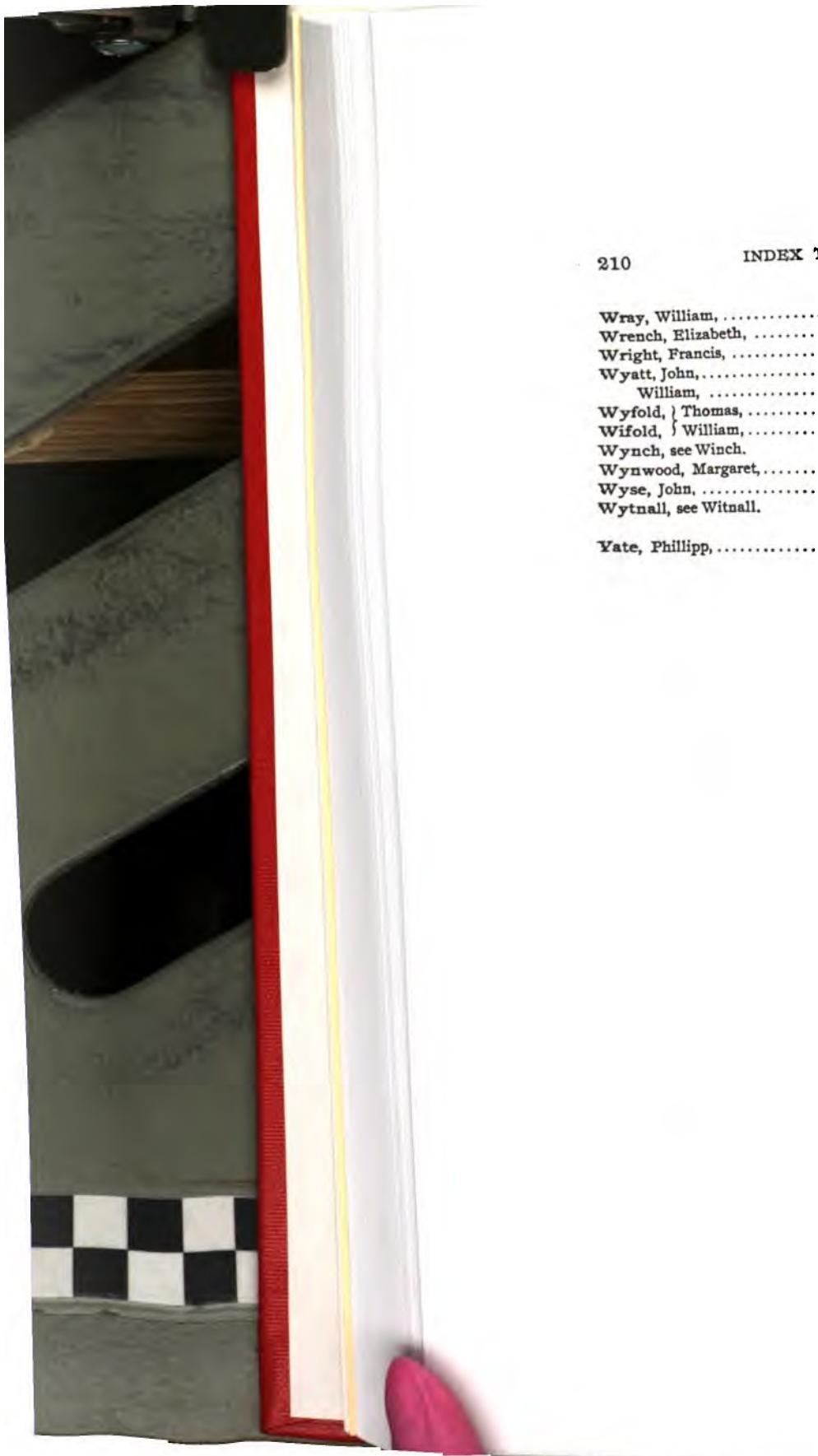
INDEX TO ENGLISH NOTES.

209

Page.	Page.
he, -	46
in, -	20
Robert, -	48
isaac, -	175
.....	175
.....	175
see Witherell.	
ide, John, -	6
Robert, -	49
Ann, -	25, 36
Edmund, -	25
.....	25
.....	68, 69
hn, -	10
Anne, -	40
Henry, -	40
ohn, -	15, 16
rd, -	26
en, -	16
d, Elizabeth, -	54, 55, 57
Christopher, -	62
e, Hy., -	62
Phillip, -	30
Robert, -	30
Ann, -	20
.....	27
.....	48
.....	48
.....	48
.....	48
.....	48
.....	36
ce Wyfold.	4
Robert,	72
Raphe,	8
John, -	23
ias,	45
ohn, -	10, 11
Richard,	8
Raphe,	47
illiam, -	63, 64
William, -	16
Winch, { Cestion, -	8
Wynch, { Jonas, -	51
Wing, { Peter, -	63
Winge, { William, -	20
Wingfeild, John, -	73
Winter, Thomas, -	173
Winthrop, John, -	180, 182
Witherell, { Christopher, -	11
Wetherall, { Joan, -	11
.....	6
Wyegate, Edward, -	177
Wytnall, { als Eales, Elizabeth, -	21
.....	Joane, -
.....	21
.....	Mary, -
.....	21
.....	Thomas, -
.....	21
.....	Willi, -
.....	28
als Eles, Ann, -	27
.....	Anne, -
.....	27
.....	Elizabeth, -
.....	27
.....	Sara, -
.....	27
.....	Thomas, -
.....	27
.....	John, -
.....	20
.....	Levy, -
.....	20
.....	Margaret, -
.....	20
.....	Margery, -
.....	20
.....	54
.....	7
.....	77
.....	179
.....	22
.....	51
.....	21
.....	21
.....	16
.....	44
.....	20
.....	55, 57
.....	31, 32
.....	37
.....	31
.....	81
.....	31, 37
.....	31, 37

	Page.
Wray, William,	61
Wrench, Elizabeth,	7
Wright, Francis,	8
Wyatt, John,	11
William,	10
Wyfold, { Thomas,	83
Wifold, } William,	83
Wynch, see Winch.	
Wynwood, Margaret,	11
Wyse, John,	61
Wytnall, see Witnall.	
Vate, Phillip,	14

Yeales, }
Yealls, }
Yeeles, }
Yeels, }
Yeles, }
Yelles, }
York, } Margarett,
Yorke, } Richard,
Yorke, } Thomas,
Younge, } Chr.,
Yong, } John,
 Richard,
Thos.,



INDEX TO AMERICAN NOTES.

Word in parenthesis is the maiden name and that in italics the married name of the female.

Year of Birth	Page.	Year of Birth	Page.
Abbott, Paul,	171	Barnard, _____	182
William E., 162, 167, 168, 171, 172	118	Barnot, David, - - - - -	187
Addington, Isaac,	130	Barrat, _____	189
Allen, } Edward, ...	129	Barrell, Lydia, - - - - -	139
Allin, } Gidion, ...	98, 101	Barstow, John, - - - - -	144
Richard, ...	125	Lydia, - - - - -	144
Thomas, ...	98, 99, 100, 101	Bates, Caleb, - - - - -	115, 118
Alling, John,	165	Joseph, - - - - -	115, 118
Andrews, Elon,	121	Bateman, Hannah (	), 109
Samuel, ...	106	John, - - - - -	109, 110
Thomas, ...	106	Joseph, - - - - -	110
Arnold, Elizabeth Bateman, 110		Sarah North. <i>Eells</i> , 102, 109,	145
Askew, Egeon, ...	174	William, - - - - -	110
Bacon, Hannah Cande, ...	164	Baxter, Nicholas, - - - - -	106
Baldwin, Ann,	131	Bayard, William, - - - - -	170
Caleb, ...	131	Beard, Anna <i>Eells</i> , - - - - -	134
Filenah, ...	131	John, - - - - -	108
Freelove, ...	132	Belcher, Jonathan, - - - - -	139
Hiall, ...	131	Bennett, James, - - - - -	188
Jared, ...	131	Bishop, - - - - -	108
Joel, ...	131, 132	James, - - - - -	104
Mercy, ...	131	Stephen, - - - - -	124
Peleg, ...	131, 133	Blaygrove, Nathaniel, - - - - -	113
Phineas, ...	132	Blinde, Nan, - - - - -	188
Rebecca, ...	131, 132	Borland, John, - - - - -	113
Rebecca (Wilkinson),		Boylston, - - - - -	167
Samuel, ...	119, 131	Branhall, George, - - - - -	118, 119, 145
Susanna, ...	131	Briggs, George, - - - - -	110
Sybil, ...	132	Brinsmaid, Abigail, - - - - -	ail Com-
Thadeus, ...	131	stock, - - - - -	134
Theophilus, ...	155	Briscoe, - - - - -	106
Timothy, ...	107, 136	Samuel, - - - - -	131
		Britton, - - - - -	181
		Browne, Ralph, - - - - -	177

Year of Birth.	Page.	Year of Birth.
Bryan, Alexander,.....	106	Checkley, Samuel,.....
Jerusha <i>Saller</i> ,.....	130	Christophers, Richard, ..
Martha (Whiting), 119, 124, 129, 130	129, 130	Church, Benjamin,.....10
Richard,.....	106	Clap, _____,
Samuel, 117, 120, 128, 129, 130	129, 130	Thomas, .....14
Bryant, John,.....	139	Clark, { _____.
Lemuel,.....	142	Clarke, } Thomas, .....13
Bulkley, John,.....	139	Clotworthy, William,
Patience, <i>Lord Eells</i> ,	153	Coffin, Ebenezer,.....
Bull, Benedict,.....	130	Cole, Phillip,
Henry, .....184, 185, 186	130	Collamer, Peter,
Burr, John,.....	108	Collins, Abigail,
Peter,.....	124	Daniel,
Burrill, Samuel,.....	108	Edward, .....12
Burwell, Deborah <i>Eells</i> ,	133, 134	"
Deborah (), .. 133, 134	133, 134	John,
Hannah (),	134	Martha,
John,.....	134	" (),
Martha,.....	133	Nathaniel,
Mary,.....	133, 134	Ruth,
Samuel,.....	133, 134	Samuel,
Sarah,.....	133	Sybil <i>Whiting</i> ,
Calamy, Edmd,.....	176	Comstock, Abigail <i>Eells</i> , Abigail (Brinsmaid), ..
Callender, John,.....	180, 182	Abijah,
Camp, John,.....	129	Hannah,
Nicholas,.....	103	Martha,
Campfield, Thomas,.....	105	Moses,
Cande, Augustus,.....	164, 165	Phebe,
Hannah (Bacon),	164	Sarah,
Isaac,.....	165	Cook, Alice <i>White</i> ,
John,	161, 164, 165	Cornill, Thomas,
John, Jr.,	164	Cotton, _____,
Mary (Eells),	164	Couch, Elizabeth,
Polly <i>Andrews</i> ,	165	Mary,
Samuel,.....	164	Samuel, .....107, 120
Theophilus,.....	164	Cowland, Ralph,
William,.....	164	Crippen, Edward,
Cater, Walter,.....	178	Cromwell, Oliver,
Chandler, John,.....	109	Cushing, _____,
		Ann,
		Anna (),
		Daniel, .....115

INDEX TO AMERICAN NOTES.

Year of Birth.	Page.		Page.
		Eells, Deborah (Burwell).	134
		Edward, 153. 158, 162	
		“ 141, 148, 149. 150,	
		151. 152, 153	
		Elizabeth, 144	
		“ Stowell, 117,	
		137, 138	
		Esther, 133	
		“ (Oviatt), 128	
		Fanny Johnson, 171	
		Frances, 144	
		“ 117. 137, 138	
		“ (Oviatt), 116, 117,	
		136, 137, 138	
		Hannah, 151	
		“ 153	
		“ (North), 117, 119,	
		143, 145, 146, 147,	
		148, 149, 150, 152	
		“ North, 151	
		Horace, 168	
		Huldah Richardson, 167	
		“ (White), 167	
		John, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,	
		100, 101, 102	
		“ Jr., 97, 98, 102	
		“ 119, 120, 135, 136,	
		137, 138	
		“ 119	
		“ 127, 132, 133, 134	
		“ 148, 150, 151, 153	
		Lucretia, 172	
		Martha Spencer, 161, 162	
		“ (Hamlin), 170, 171	
		“ (Stow), 154	
		“ (Whiting) Bryan,	
		117, 124, 128, 129,	
		130, 131, 155	
		Mary, 119	
		“ Williams, 148, 150, 154	
		“ Cande, 157, 158,	
		161, 164	

Year of Birth.	Page.	Year of Birth.
1801 Eells, Mary <i>Miller</i> ,	172	— Eells, Sarah (<i>Bateman North</i> , 110, 116, 117, 138,
1792 Nancy <i>Simmons</i> ,	171	— Susanna <i>Loss</i> , ...
1677 Nathaniel, 102, 117, 119, 120, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152		— Sylvester,
1705 " 127, 132, 133, 134, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161	1785	— Theodosia, ... 157,
1710-11 " 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153	1783	— William,
1748 " 157, 158, 159, 161, 166, 167, 169	1754	— " <i>Wither</i> ,
1776 " 167	1783	— Elton, Romeo,
1718 North, .. 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154		— Emmott, Byran,
1680 Patience,	120	— Ewre, Edward,
1787 Patty <i>Abbott</i> ,	171	— Francia,
1676 Rebecca (<i>Wilkinson Baldwin</i> ,	131	
1779 Richard,	167	— Fearing, John,
1672 Robert,	120	— Fisk, Bezaleel,
1675 "	120	— Fleetwood, William, ..
1785 "	171	— Ford, Edward,
1640 Samuel, 95, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 128, 138, 144, 145, 173, 185, 190	150	— John,
1664 "	119	— Thomas,
1666 " 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 144, 154, 155		— Foster, Hatherly,
1698 " 127, 132, 133, 134		— Fountaine, Thomas,
1706-7 " 148, 150, 151, 153		— Fowler, John,
1705 Sarah <i>Turner</i> , ... 150, 152		— Susannah,
		— " (<i>Burwell</i>)
		— Fox,
		— Mary,
		— Franklin, Benjamin,
		— Gardiner, John,
		— Garnsey, Joseph,
		— Gay, Ebenezer,
		— Gilburne, Henry,
		— Gillets, Jonathan,
		— Godfrey, John,
		— Gold, Daniel,
		— Jeremiah,
		— Jeremy,
		— John,
		— Goldston, Richard,
		— Goodrich, Emily <i>Langde</i> Eells,

INDEX TO AMERICAN NOTES.

Year of Birth		Page.
	Goodwill, Mary Helyer	
	Darrell,	153
	Goodwin,	124
	Grace, Thomas,	173
	Gregson, Phebe Whiting,	124
	Grenwaye,	96
	Grey, Robert,	178
	Grove, Lewis,	98, 99
	Grove, Lewes,	99
	Hall,	134
	Mary Moss Eells,	168
	Nathaniel,	118
	Samuel,	170
	Hamlin, John,	124
	Lucretia (Ranney),	169
1761	Martha Eells,	162, 169
	Nathaniel,	169
	Hampden, John,	174, 175
	Harrison, Samuel,	123
	Hatch, Ebenezer,	150
	Rebecca Kilborn Eells,	171
	Sarah (),	150
	Haughton, Robert,	111
	Hawes,	188
	Hawkins,	
	Helyer Mary (Goodwill)	97
	Darrell Eells,	153
	Henchman, Joseph,	137, 144
	Huett, Thomas,	111
	Hill,	111
	Hobart, Israel,	95, 96, 97
	Nathaniel,	139
	Holman, Rachel Bateman,	110
	Horseman, Abraham,	177
	Hoamer, Stephen,	139
	How, Joseph,	110
	Hubbard,	180
	Huett, see Hewit,	
	Hutchinson,	
	Iles, John,	181
	Irons, John,	95
		106

Year of Birth		Page.
	Jacob, Joseph,	146
	Jacobs, Joshua,	146, 149, 152
	Jewet, Nehemiah,	113
	Johnson,	96, 97, 98
	Ebenezer,	123
	Samuel E.	171
	Jones,	108, 151
	Joanes, Isaac,	110
	Mary Bateman,	110
	William,	179
	Keayne, Robert,	182
	King,	139
	Kirby, Elisha,	163
	Giles,	163
	Kitely,	188
	Andrew,	188
	Knowles, Huldah White,	166
	Lake, Arthur,	178
	Lane, Edward,	174
	Langdon, Edward,	98, 100, 101
	Langworthy, Richard,	177
	Laughton,	188, 190
	Thomas,	185, 186, 187, 190
	Law, Jonathan,	106
	Lawson, Roger,	113
	Lazell, Stephen,	137
	Leavitt, Josiah,	112
	Lechford, Thomas,	93, 180, 182, 183
	Lechlade, William,	177
	Lenthall, Adrian,	175, 177
	Leynthal, Adryan,	188
	Anna Eells,	102, 103
	Anne,	186, 190
	Cicely (),	187
	Edinond,	178
	Elizabeth,	
	Jane,	173
	John,	174, 177
	Margaret (),	177, 178, 179, 189, 190

Year of Birth.	Page.	Year of Birth.
— Lenthal, Marrian,	189, 190	— Mordaunt, Charles, . . .
— Nan,	189, 190	— Morgan, Joseph, Jr., . . .
— Richard,	177	— Titus,
— Robert, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188,	177	— Mould, Esther <i>Slow</i> , . . .
		— Munson, Tho.,
	190	
— Sarah,	175, 176, 177	— Nash, Robert,
— Susanna,	175, 176	— Nettleton, Samuel,
— Thomas,	177, 179	— New Comen, Matthew, Newell, William,
— William,	177, 178	— Newton, Asenath <i>Eells</i>
— Leonard, Fanny <i>Eells</i> ,	165	— Roger,
— Lincoln, Benjamin, 114, 115, 118	118	— Samuel,
— Jeremiah,	118	— Nicholson, —,
— Samuel,	114, 115	— North, Edward,
— Lipscomb, George,	173	
— Lobdell, Ebenezer,	134	Hannah <i>Eells</i> ,
— Joshua,	134	Paul,
— " Jr.,	134	Sarah (Bateman) <i>Eells</i>
— Mary,	134	109, 110, 111,
— Samuel,	134	Noyes, James,
— Susannah,	134	Oglethorpe, John,
— Lord, Patience (Bulkley),	153	Oviatt, Esther,
— Loss, Moses,	168	1669 Frances <i>Eells</i> ,
— Ludlow, —,	96, 97	Frances (),
— Lynde, Benjamin,	113	Thomas,
		Palmer, Bezaleel,
— Male, —,	188	Sarah (<i>Eells</i>),
— Mansfield, Moses,	108	Parkeman, Elias,
— Marke, John,	98, 100, 101	Patten, Nathaniel,
— Marshal, } —,	103, 130	Peck, Joseph,
— Marshall, } Steph,	176	Penrice, John,
— Martyn, Henry,	178	Perit, } Peter,
— Mather, —,	97	Perritt,
— Mayo, John,	114	Perry, } Ann,
— Merwin, Milles,	136	Perrey, William,
— Middleton, Mary,	178	Phillips, John, Jr.,
		Pickering, } —,
— Symon,	178	Pickeringe, } John,
— Miles, Catharine,	132	Pitkin, Elizabeth (Whitin) Martha <i>Eells</i> ,
— Stephen,	134	
— Miller, Edwin,	172	
— Minot, George,	96	
— Mitchell, Jonathan,	129	

INDEX TO AMERICAN NOTES.

	Page.	Year of Birth.	Page.
Pitkin, Nathaniel,	124, 125		Silvester, Mary, 144
Ozias,	124		Richard, 180, 181
William,	124		Zebulon, 144
Pond, Nathan, G.,	128		Simmons, Tillinghast, 171
Nathan, G., Mrs.,	129		Smith, Edward, 178
Peter,	133		Smyth, Elizabeth, 131
Powning,	130		John, 110, 180, 181
Daniel,	130		Rebecca Wilkinson, 131
Prince, John,	110		Spencer, Betsey Kirby, 163
Pritchard, Joseph,	130		Elizabeth (Taylor), 162
Putnam, John,	174		Hannah Stow, 163
Quincy, Edmund,	139		John, 162
Randall, Job,	139	1777	Lucy, 163
Ranney, Jeremiah,	156	1782	" Kirby, 163
Rany, Lucretia Hamlin,	169	1772	Martha Williams, 163
Nathaniel,	155	1743	" (Ells), 158, 163
Rauenscraft,	185	1784	Mary Morgan, 164
Richardson,	185	1787	Sally Morgan, 164
Riley, Nathaniel,	167	1744	Samuel, 158, 161, 162, 163
Rogers,	155		Spurstow, William, 174, 176
Rouse, William,	182		Standen, John, 177
Ruggles, John,	113		Staniford, John, 144, 145
Russell,	149, 152		Staughton, 182
	107		Stetson, 139
Sage, Samuel,	166		Stiles, Ezra, 182, 183
Salter,		1712	Stockbridge, Samuel, 146
Mary,	130		Stow, Esther (Mould), 154
William,	130		Freelove (Baldwin), 131
Samford, Samuel,	130		Martha Ells, 134, 154
Sanderson, John,	135		Samuel, 154
Sanford, Thomas,	173		Stephen, 127, 155
Savage, Ebenezer,	103		Zebulon, Jr., 163
James,	156		Stowell, John, 138
John,	182		Stream, 103
Nancy Ells,	156		Syms, John, 177
Shepard, Jared,	171		Talcott, John, 128
John,	168, 169		Matthew, 168, 169
Sherman, Daniel,	155		Tamworth, John, 177
Shippen, Edward,	108		Taylor, Elizabeth Spencer, 162
Signall, Thomas,	189, 190		Terrill, 106
			Tetchburn, Richard, 178
			Thaxter, Samuel, 113, 119

Year of Birth.	Page	Year of Birth.
— Tilden, Ruth <i>Eells</i> ,	154	— Whiting, —,
— Torrey, Caleb,	137, 144	— Elizabeth <i>Pitkin</i> ,
— James,	139, 140	— John,
— Treat, Edmund,	131	124, 125, 128, " Jr.,
— Jane,	131	— Martha <i>Bryan Eells</i> ,
— Robert,	131	119, 124,
— Trotman, Samuel,	179	— Phebe (Gregson),
— Trott, Thomas,	179	— Sybil,
— Trumbull, —,	183	— " (Collins),
— Turner, Benjamin,	152	— William,
— Charles,	146	— Whittlesey, Samuel,
— David,	143	121, —
— " Jr.,	149	— Wilcox, { Daniel,
— Elisha,	144	158, —
— Joseph,	139	— Willcox, " H.,
— Joshua,	144	— Ozias,
1705 — Sarah (<i>Eells</i>),	148, 151	— Samuel,
— Vetch, Samuel,	113	— Wilder, Thomas,
— Wadsworth, James,	168, 169	— Wilkinson, Edward,
— Walker, Thomas,	174, 176	131, —
— Waterman, Abiah <i>Eells</i> ,	153	— Rebecca <i>Baldwin</i> ,
— Welch, Thomas,	103	<i>Eells</i> ,
— Weston, Isaac,	175	119, 1
— Jone,	175	" (Smith),
— Mary,	175	— Williams, Benjamin,
— White, Alice (Cook),	155	I
1713 — Alice <i>Eells</i> ,	134, 155	Jehiel, Jr.,
— Daniel,	155	John,
— Hugh,	167	Linus H., Mrs.,
1750-51 — Huldah <i>Eells</i> ,	161, 166	I
— " (Knowles),	166	Mary (<i>Eells</i>),
— Moses,	158, 166	149, I
— Susan <i>Eells</i> ,	167	Seth,
— Whitefield, George,	141	" Jr.,
		Witherell, Hannah <i>Eells</i> ,
		Winter, Thomas,
		Winthrop, John,
		Wood, James,
		Woods, Richard,
		Wyegate, Edward,
		Young, Thos.,

1

Esther Oviatt

John Eells
Born in Milford, Conn.
Born July 3, 1665.
March 20, 1665.
April 27, 1700.

Samuel Eells
Born June 1, 1664.
Died July 16, 1665.
Born July 3, 1665.
Died July 13, 1665.

Baptised Nov. 6, 1698. Date of marriage unknown.
Was cornet of troop of horse in Second Regiment,
New Haven County. Died Jan. 7, 1799.

Samuel Eells = Deborah Burwell
Baptised April 18, 1697.
Died after 1771.

7 Martha I
Born in Middletown, Dec.
Born there Feb.
1745. Died there Feb.
1821.

Martha Spencer = Jehiel Williams, Jr.
Baptised Feb. 16, 1772.
Married Nov. 10, 1791.

Hannah Spencer
Baptised July 31, 1774.



Baptized further known
Nothing about her.

Married Oct. 12, 1752.
Buried Jan. 28, 1767.

Harvard, 1699. Pastor of the Second
Many years he
church of [unclear] died Aug. 25, 1750.

Born Dec. 14, 1692.
Buried Jan. 14, 1777

reverend man,

Mary D.
Died March
1687.
Perhaps living
then.

6 Nathaniel Wells
Married 1st, Oct.
1, 1705. Removed to Middle-
ton, July 21, 1742-3.
17, 1742-3.
1 Sept. 9, 1776.

Alice White
Born Feb. 25, 1713-14.
Died March 5, 1791.

Daniel Wells
Baptised at Middletown, Nov. 3,
1751. Died Aug. 1, 1752.

Theodosia Wells
Born 10, 1754.
Middleton, July 1, N.Y.
Born in Middletown, 1835.
Removed to New Hartford, 1835.
and died there Dec. 1.

10 Daniel Wells = Martha Hamlin
Born in Middletown, March 2,
1761. Died May 26, 1844.

Born in Middletown, Dec. 1757. Mar-
ried Oct. 3, 1782. Removed in 1790
to Herkimer Co., N.Y., and died in
New Hartford, N.Y., July 17, 1851.

Sally Spencer = Joseph Morgan, Jr.
Born 1780. Died July 23, 1811.
Baptised Aug. 6, 1809.
Died Aug. 6, 1849.

Titus Morgan, M.D.
Spencer = Titus Morgan, M.D.
Born Dec. 23, 1776.
Married July 5, 1807.
19, 1784.
11, 1845.
Died Nov. 22, 1811.

Junius Spencer = Juliet Pierpont



dau. = — Pickering

Supposed to be living in May, 1658.

dau. = Thomas Loughton
Supposed to be living in May, 1658.

e of birth
e all un-
ed after

A resident of Lynn,
Mass., in Oct. 1649,
Supposed to be living in May, 1658.

ass.,

6.5

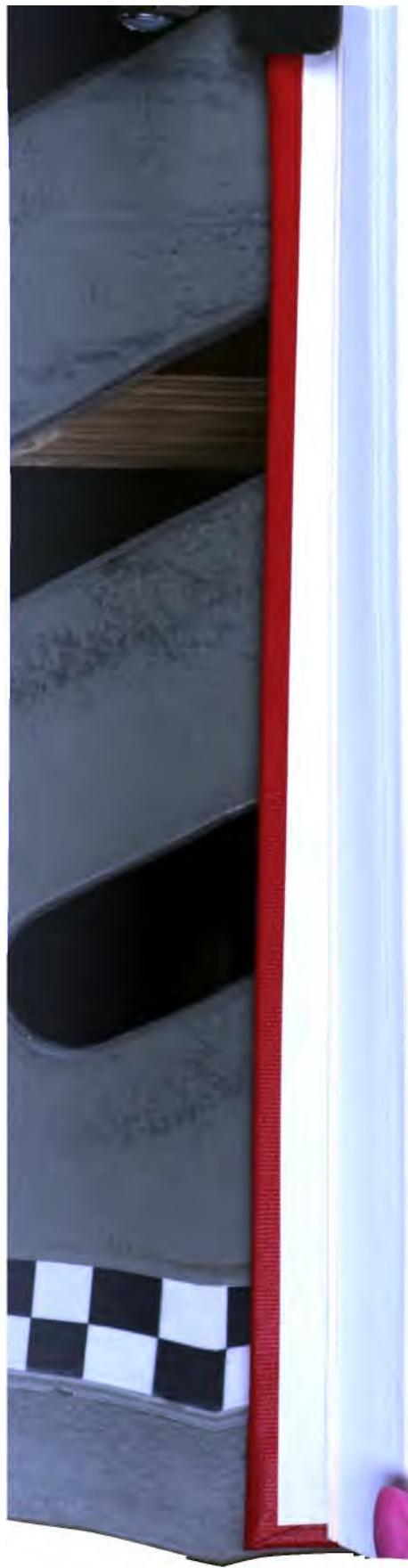
ass.,



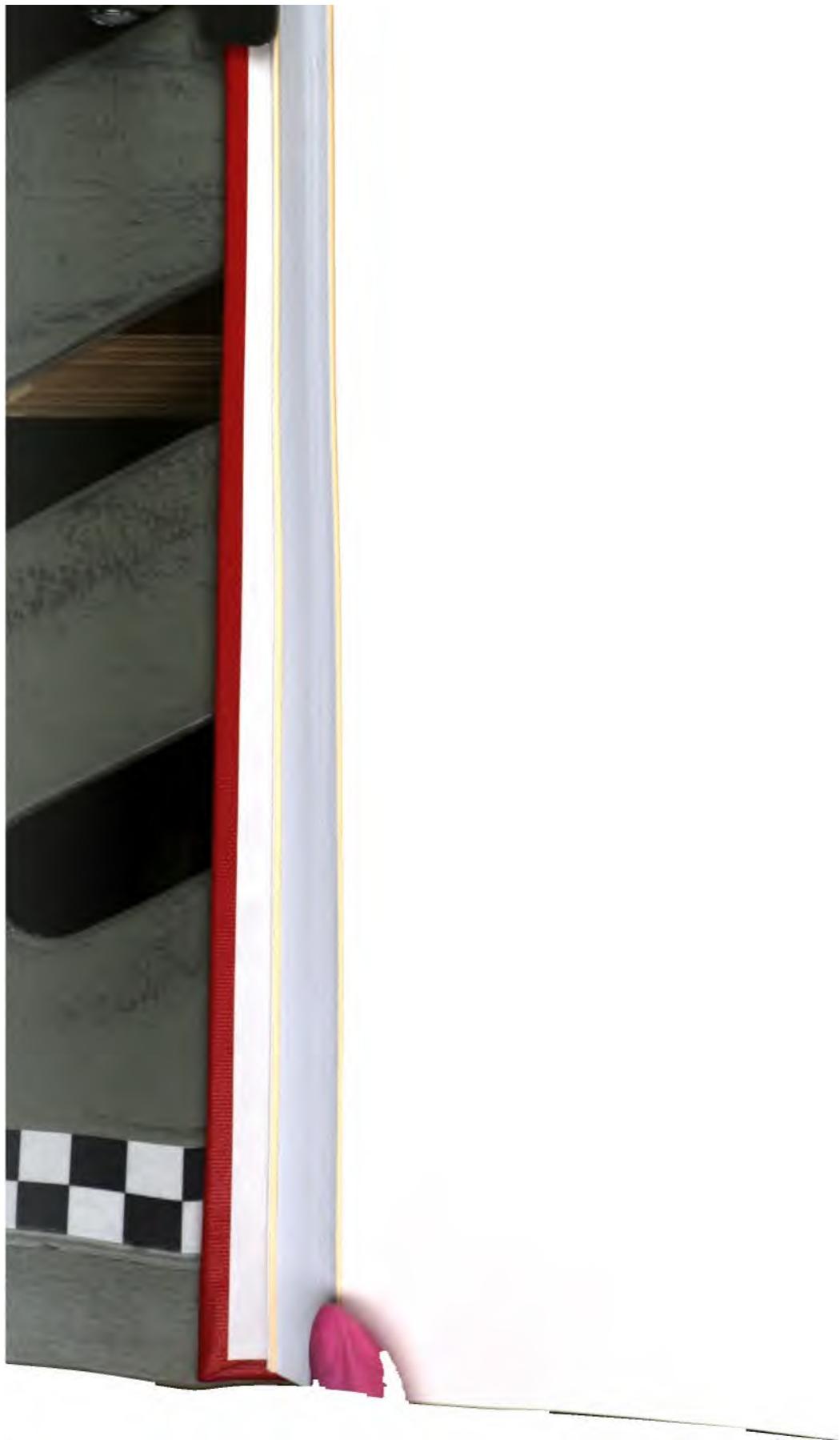
—

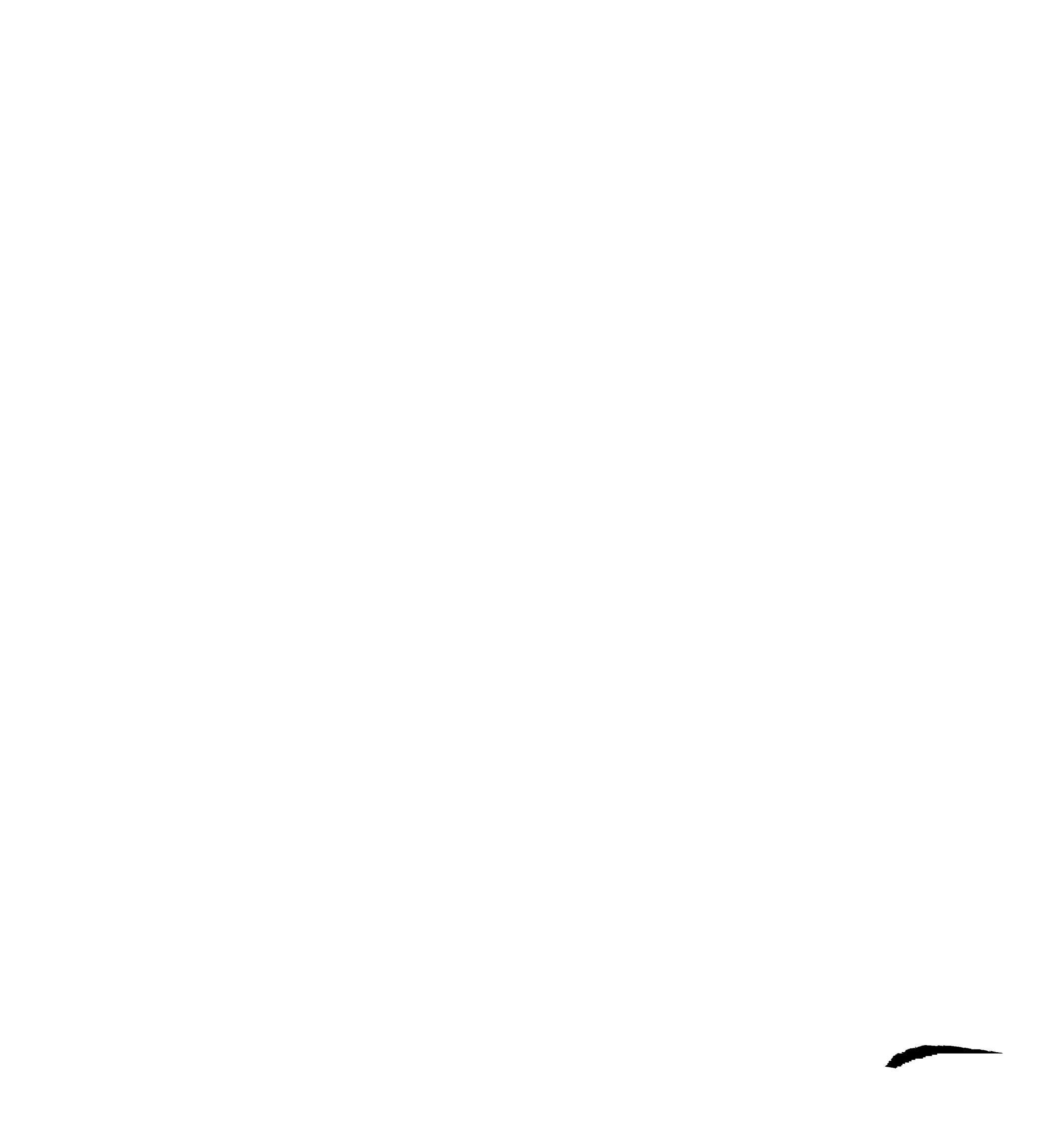












89073218059



B89073218059A

1990 2